# The Sabbath Resurrection Observing Passover with 2020 Vision 



A diligent study of the day and the hour of the Messiah's resurrection www.torahcalendar.com

Specific quotations are used in this book in an attempt to bring to light certain aspects of Hebraic thought, and to clarify specific points of the Passion Chronology. Let the reader be advised that the authors and / or sources quoted in this book may, in other places, promote views that are directly opposed to the Word of Elohim, and their inclusion in this book must in no way be seen as a blanket affirmation of an author or source. The goal of this book is to give spiritual food in due season to those who are watching for יהושע Messiah to return. Full attribution is given for all quotations.

## Observing Passover with 2020 Vision

Passover in 2020 C.E. will be a very special Passover as it will land on the fourth day of the week, just as it did in the year of the Messiah's crucifixion in 34 C.E. on the Creation Calendar. This makes 2020 C.E. a perfect year for teaching about the death and Sabbath Resurrection of יהושע Messiah. By looking backward and by looking forward, a disciple of יהושע may study and perceive His work of redemption with 2020 vision.

The Week of Passover in 34 C.E.

| 1st Day <br> Yom Ri-shon Saturday sunset until Sunday sunset | 2nd Day <br> Yom She-ni <br> Sunday sunset until <br> Monday sunset | 3rd Day <br> Yom Shli-shi <br> Monday sunset until Tuesday sunset | 4th Day <br> Yom Re-vi-i Tuesday sunset until Wednesday sunset | 5th Day <br> Yom Ham-i-shi Wednesday sunset until Thursday sunset | 6th Day <br> Yom Shi-shi Thursday sunset until Friday sunset | Sabbath <br> Sha-bat <br> Friday sunset until Saturday sunset |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 11 | 12 | 13 (N) $\begin{gathered}\text { Prepare for } \\ \text { Seder Meal }\end{gathered}$ | $14 \begin{gathered}\text { Messiah } \\ \text { Crucified }\end{gathered}$ | 15 | 16 Omer Day 1 | $17 \underset{\substack{\text { Omer Day } 2 \\ \text { ist Sabbath }}}{\substack{\text { 2 } \\ \text { 2 }}}$ |
| Fast of Ezra Ezra's Aliyah to Jerusalem Ezra 8:21-31 |  | Fast of The Firstborn Soferim 21:3 | Pesach Passover Day of Redemption The Lamb of Elohim Slain Passover | Hag HaMatzah Unleavened Bread 1st Day Israel Leaves Rameses Passover Day 1 | Hag HaMatzah Unleavened Bread Resheet - First Fruits The Omer Offering Passover Day 2 | Hag HaMatzah Unleavened Bread <br> The Risen Lamb of Elohim Passover Sabbath |
|  |  | Original Fast of Esther 4:16 | Original Fast of Esther 4:16 | Original Fast of Esther 4:16 |  |  |
| 20 Mar 34 C.E. <br> Sunset to <br> 21 Mar 34 C.E. <br> sunset <br> Julian: 1,733,556 | 21 Mar 34 C.E sunset to <br> 2 Mar 34 C.E. sunset Julian: 1,733,557 | Spring Equinox 22 Mar, 21h:50m UT to 23 Mar suns Julian: 1,733,558 | 23 Mar 34 C.E. <br> 24 Mar 34 <br> 4 Mar 34 C.E. sunset Julian: 1,733,559 | 24 Mar 34 C.E 25 Mar 34 C.E. sunset Julian: 1,733,560 | 25 Mar 34 C.E. sunset to <br> 26 Mar 34 C.E. sunset <br> Julian: 1,733,561 | $\begin{aligned} & 26 \text { Mar } 34 \text { C.E. } \\ & \text { sunset to } \\ & 27 \text { Mar } 34 \text { C.E. } \\ & \text { sunset } \\ & \text { Julian: } 1,733,562 \end{aligned}$ |

The Week of Passover in 2020 C.E.


## The Appointed Times in 2020 C.E.

New Moon 1 potentially will be visible at sundown on Wednesday, March 25, 2020 C.E. on the Gregorian Callendar, and Day 1 / Month 1 will begin on the fifth day of the week.
Passover will begin at sundown on Tuesday, April 7, 2020 C.E. on the Gregorian Calendar, and Day 14 / Month 1 will begin on the fourth day of the week.

The first High Sabbath of Unleavened Bread will begin at sundown on Wednesday, April 8, 2020 C.E. on the Gregorian Calendar, and Day 15 / Month 1 will begin on the fifth day of the week.
Resheet Firstfruits will begin at sundown on Thursday, April 9, 2020 C.E. on the Gregorian Callendar, and Day 16 / Month 1 and Day 1 of the Omer will begin on the sixth day of the week.

The First Sabbath of seven counting to Shavuot will begin at sundown on Friday, April 10, 2020 C.E. on the Gregorian Callendar, and Day 17 / Month 1 will begin on the seventh day of the week.

The last High Sabbath of Unleavened Bread will begin at sundown on Tuesday, April 14, 2020 C.E. on the Gregorian Calendar, and Day 21 / Month 1 will begin on the fourth day of the week.

Shavuot / Bikkurim Firstfruits will begin at sundown on Thursday, May 28, 2020 C.E. on the Gregorian Calendar, and Day 5 / Month 3 will begin on the sixth day of the week.
New Moon 7 / Yom Teruah / Day of Trumpets will begin at sundown on Friday, September 18, 2020 C.E. on the Gregorian Calendar, and Day 1 / Month 7 will begin on the seventh day of the week.

Yom Kippur / Day of Atonement will begin at sundown on Sunday, September 27, 2020 C.E. on the Gregorian Calendar, and Day 10 / Month 7 will begin on the second day of the week.
The High Sabbath of Sukkot / Tabernacles / Ingathering will begin at sundown on Friday, October 2, 2020 C.E. on the Gregorian Callendar, and Day 15 / Month 7 will begin on the seventh day of the week.

Shemini Atzeret will begin at sundown on Friday, October 9, 2020 C.E. on the Gregorian Callendar, and Day 22 / Month 7 will begin on the seventh day of the week.

## The Third Day of Unleavened Bread in 2020 C.E. Perfectly Commemorates the Messiah's Sabbath Resurrection in 34 C.E.

The third day of Unleavened Bread and the First Sabbath of seven counting to Shavuot will begin at sundown on Friday, April 10, 2020 C.E. on the Gregorian Calendar on Day 17 / Month 1 on the seventh day of the week, just as in $\mathbf{3 4}$ C.E., and followers of $\operatorname{יהושע~will~clearly~remember~His~Sabbath~Resurrection.~}$

> 1 Corinthians 11:23-26 ${ }^{23}$ For I received from the Master that which I also delivered to you: that the Master $ע$ 'הושי on the same night in which He was betrayed took bread; ${ }^{24}$ and when He had given thanks, He broke it and said, "Take, eat; this is My body which is broken for you; do this in remembrance of Me." ${ }^{25}$ In the same manner He also took the cup after supper, saying, "This cup is the new covenant in My blood. This do, as often as you drink it, in remembrance of Me." ${ }^{26}$ For as often as you eat this bread and drink this cup, you proclaim the Master's death till He comes.

Although we remember the Exodus at Passover, at His last Passover in 34 C.E., יהושע said to remember Him as He was about to do the work of redemption as the Lamb of Elohim to take away the sin of the world. Before He left the earth, יהושע Messiah delivered The Parable Of the Persistent Widow which ended with a question.

Luke 18:1-8 ${ }^{1}$ Then He spoke a parable to them, that men always ought to pray and not lose heart, ${ }^{2}$ saying: "There was in a certain city a judge who did not fear Elohim nor regard man. ${ }^{3}$ Now there was a widow in that city; and she came to him, saying, 'Get justice for me from my adversary.' ${ }^{4}$ And he would not for a while; but afterward he said within himself, 'Though I do not fear Elohim nor regard man, ${ }^{5}$ yet because this widow troubles me I will avenge her, lest by
her continual coming she weary me." ${ }^{6}$ Then the Master said, "Hear what the unjust judge said. ${ }^{7}$ And shall Elohim not avenge His own elect who cry out day and night to Him, though He bears long with them? ${ }^{8}$ I tell you that He will avenge them speedily. Nevertheless, when the Son of Man comes, will He really find THE FAITH on the earth?"
Almost all translations render the question will He really find faith on the earth? However, the Messiah was not asking whether He would find faith on the earth, as every person has faith in something no matter what they believe. Rather, knowing that after He left the earth the devil would pervert the true faith, He was asking whether He would find THE FAITH upon the earth when He returned.
Would He find people imitating Him and keeping His commandments and walking in the narrow way as He did, OR would He find people being deceived in apostasy and practicing lawlessness as had been the recurring pattern of Israel up to that point? Though He no doubt already knew the answer - it is a good question.

The Greek teén pístin [ $\boldsymbol{\tau} \mathfrak{v} \mathbf{v} \boldsymbol{\pi i ́} \boldsymbol{\sigma} \boldsymbol{\tau} \mathbf{v}$ ] should be translated as THE FAITH, but of 35 translations that were checked, only Young's Literal Translation and The Good News of Messiah translated by Daniel Gregg render the Greek as THE FAITH. The Scriptures (ISR) and the Halleluyah Scriptures render it THE BELIEF and the Holman Christian Standard Bible renders it THAT FAITH.

THE FAITH is spoken of 39 times in the Messianic Scriptures and all of these verses are worthy of study. [Acts 3:16, 6:7, 13:8, 14:22, 16:5, 24:24, Rom. 1:5, 4:11, 4:12, 4:16, 14:1, 16:26, 1 Cor. 6:13, 2 Cor. 13:5, Gal. 1:23, 3:23, Eph. 4:13, Phil. 1:27, Col. 1:23, 2:7, 1 Tim. 1:2, 1:19, 3:9, 3:13, 4:1, 5:8, 6:10, 6:21, 2 Tim. 2:18, 3:8, 4:7, Titus 1:1, 1:13, 3:15, James 2:1, 1 Peter 5:9, Jude 3, Rev. 13:10, 14:12]
Many people think that faith is to believe in or to give mental assent to a person or an idea, but the apostles taught that keeping THE FAITH involves taking action and is something to be obedient to as Abraham was.

Romans 1:5-6 ${ }^{5}$ Through Him we have received grace and apostleship for obedience to THE FAITH among all nations for His name, ${ }^{6}$ among whom you also are the called of יהושע Messiah.
Romans 4:11-12 ${ }^{11}$ And he received the sign of circumcision, a seal of the righteousness of $\boldsymbol{T H E}$ FAITH which he had while still uncircumcised, that he might be the father of all those who believe, though they are uncircumcised, that righteousness might be imputed to them also, ${ }^{12}$ and the father of circumcision to those who not only are of the circumcision, but who also walk in the steps of THE FAITH which our father Abraham had while still uncircumcised.
Romans 16:25-27 ${ }^{25}$ Now to Him who is able to establish you according to my message and the preaching of יהושע Messiah, according to the revelation of the mystery kept secret since the time the ages began [Present Age, Age of Desolation, Age of Instruction, Age of the Messiah] ${ }^{26}$ but now made manifest, and by the prophetic Scriptures made known to all nations, according to the commandment of the Elohim lasting throughout the ages [World that Was, Present Age, Age of Desolation, Age of Instruction, Age of the Messiah, Age of Life, World to Come] for obedience to THE FAITH - ${ }^{27}$ to the only wise Elohim, through the brilliant majesty of יהושע Messiah through all the ages [World that Was, Present Age, Age of Desolation, Age of Instruction, Age of the Messiah, Age of Life, World to Come]. So be it.
A person must be brave and strong to stand in THE FAITH which means it is not about joining a religion.
1 Corinthians 16:13 Watch, stand fast in THE FAITH, be brave, be strong.
Paul exhorted people to examine themselves to see if they were in THE FAITH, to continue in THE FAITH and not to depart from THE FAITH.

2 Corinthians 13:5 Examine yourselves as to whether you are in THE FAITH. Test yourselves. Do you not know yourselves, that יהושע Messiah is in you? Unless indeed you fail the test.
Philippians 1:27-28 ${ }^{27}$ Only let your conduct be worthy of the good message of Messiah, so that whether I come and see you or am absent, I may hear of your affairs, that you stand fast in one spirit, with one mind striving together for THE FAITH of the good message, ${ }^{28}$ and not in any way terrified by your adversaries, which is to them a proof of perdition, but to you of salvation, and that from Elohim.
Colossians 1:21-23 ${ }^{21}$ And you, who once were alienated and enemies in your mind by wicked works, yet now He has reconciled ${ }^{22}$ in the body of His flesh through death, to present you set apart, and blameless, and above reproach in His sight $-{ }^{23}$ if indeed you continue in THE FAITH, grounded and steadfast, and are not moved away from the hope of the good message which you heard, which was preached to every creature under heaven, of which I, Paul, became a minister.

Paul prophesied that some would depart from THE FAITH although he himself kept THE FAITH.
1 Timothy 4:1-2 ${ }^{1}$ Now the Spirit expressly says that in latter times some will depart from THE FAITH, giving heed to deceiving spirits and doctrines of demons, ${ }^{2}$ speaking lies in hypocrisy, having their own conscience seared with a hot iron.
2 Timothy 4:7 I have fought the good fight, I have finished the race, I have kept THE FAITH.
Even in the first century people were being seduced into disobeying THE FAITH causing Jude to exhort people to earnestly contend for it.

Jude 3 Beloved, while I was very diligent to write to you concerning our common salvation, I found it necessary to write to you exhorting you earnestly to contend for THE FAITH which was once for all delivered to the set apart ones.
THE FAITH of יהושע Messiah is defined as keeping the commandments of Elohim.
Revelation 14:12 Here is the patience of the set apart ones; here are those who keep the commandments of Elohim and THE FAITH of יהושע.
Keeping THE FAITH of יהושע Messiah means keeping the commandments of Elohim. As the Creator left us with His instructions, it would seem a simple matter to obey. For instance, if the Creator said to set apart the seventh day Sabbath, one would not expect billions of devout people to set apart the first day of the week. Similarly, if the Creator said to observe the Passover on Day 14 / Month 1, one would not expect millions of devout people to observe it on Day 15 / Month 1. However, the leaven of sin has caused this to happen.

## The Resurrection Occurred on the First Sabbath in 34 C.E.

The Greek phrases of six key verses, highlighted in blue in this book, are given and correctly translated below.
Matthew 28:1 On the latter Sabbath [ $\mathrm{O} \psi \varepsilon \delta \varepsilon \sigma \alpha \beta \dot{\alpha} \tau \omega v$ ], at the dawning of the First
 see the tomb.
Mark 16:2 And very early in the morning on the First Sabbath [ $\mu \boldsymbol{\mu} \boldsymbol{\varsigma} \boldsymbol{\sigma} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \beta \boldsymbol{\beta} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\tau} \omega \mathrm{v}$ ] they came to the tomb at the rising of the sun.

## The sabbath Resurrection

"Behold your King!"

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Tuesday | We | sday |  |  |  |  |  |  | Saturd |  |
| ${ }_{2}^{\text {matat }}$ | March | March |  |  |  | March |  |  |  |  |  |


| $3^{\text {rd }}$ Day of the week | $4^{\text {th }}$ Day of the week | $5^{\text {th }}$ Day of the week | $6^{\text {th }}$ Day of the week | $7^{\text {th }}$ Day of the week |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Month 1 Eve of Passover <br> Penumbral Lunar Eclipse During Sunset <br> N | $\begin{array}{cc} \hline \text { Month } 1 \begin{array}{c} \text { Passover } \\ \text { Messiah Crucified } \end{array} \\ \text { Preparation Day } \end{array}$ | Month 1 Unleavened Bread <br> Day 1 <br> High Sabbath <br> John 19:31 | Month 1 Unleavened Bread <br> Day 2 <br> Resheet Firstfruits Leviticus 23:10-14 | Month 1 Unleavened Bread <br> Day 3 <br> First of Seven <br> Weekly Sabbaths |
| Matthew 26:14-16 | Matthew 26:17-27:51, 54-61 | Matthew 27:62-66 | Mark 16:1 | Matthew 27:52-53, 28:1-11 <br> Mark 16:2-14 Resurrection |
| Luke 22:3-6 | Luke 22:7-23:56a | Luke 23:56b | Mark 16.1 | Luke 24:1-49 Sabbath |
| John 13:1-32 | John 13:33-19:42 |  | Omer Day 1 | John 20:1-23 Omer Day 2 |

Hebrew Day of Spring
Equinox in 34 C.E.


Messiah Washes Disciples' Feet John 13:5


Judas Takes the Sop John 13:26

| Messiah Crucified | First Day Since | Second Day Since |
| :---: | :--- | :--- |

Satan Enters Judas Luke 22:3, John 13:27


Messiah is Arrested Mark 14:46

Burial
Messiah is Buried
On Day 14 of Month 1
Before the High Sabbat
Luke 23:53-54


Hebrew Hour Reckoning


Women Observe Burial then Rest on the High Sabbath Mark 15:47 7:46


Women Buy Spices After the High Sabbath Mark 16:1


Firstfruits Wave Offering is Made In the Temple Leviticus 23:11
"The Sign of Jonah" Three Days and Three Nights

Three Daytime Periods and Three Nighttime Periods The tomb was shut for about 60 Hours | Day | Night | Day |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\mathbf{2}$ | $\mathbf{2}$ | $\mathbf{3}$ |

## Day 1

Day 2
Day 3

The sun and moon testify that from the time Messiah began His Ministry in 28 C.E. (Luke 3:1-23), until 37 C.E. when both Pilate and Caiaphas were no longer in positions of authority, it is only in 34 C.E. that Passover falls on the fourth day of the week.

The First Day Of Unleavened Bread Of Unleavened Bread


An Angel Rolls Back the Stone Matthew 28:2-4

Women See the Open Tomb on the First Sabbath John 20:1b


## Third Day Since

 These Things Were DoneStudy to show yourself approved unto Elobim, a workman who does not need to be ashamed, rightly dividing the Word of Truth.

Mark 16:9 Now when יהושע was risen early on the First Sabbath [ $\pi \boldsymbol{\rho} \boldsymbol{1} \tau \boldsymbol{\eta} \boldsymbol{\sigma} \alpha \beta \beta \dot{\tau} \tau 0 v]$ ], He appeared first to Mary Magdalene, out of whom He had cast seven devils.

Luke 24:1 Now on the First Sabbath [ $\mu \mathrm{L} \alpha \boldsymbol{\tau} \omega \mathrm{v} \sigma \alpha \beta \beta \alpha \alpha^{\tau} \omega v$ ] very early in the morning, they came to the sepulchre, bringing the spices which they had prepared.
John 20:1 And on the First Sabbath [ $\mu \boldsymbol{\omega} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\tau} \boldsymbol{\nu} \boldsymbol{v} \boldsymbol{\sigma} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \beta \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\tau} \omega \boldsymbol{v}]$ Mary Magdalene came early to the tomb while it was still dark and saw the stone taken away from the tomb.
John 20:19 Then in the afternoon that day, the First Sabbath [ $\mu \boldsymbol{\mu} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\beta} \boldsymbol{\beta} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \tau \omega \mathbf{v}$ ], the doors having been locked where the disciples were assembled for fear of the Judeans, came יהושע and stood in the midst and said to them, "Shalom to you."
Most people have never seen these verses translated correctly. In fact there are only two translations that we are aware of which show that a Sabbath is being referred to and not a week: the Halleluyah Scriptures, and The Good News of Messiah by Daniel Gregg, though the latter translation does not include Mark 16:9-20.

## Kept the Passover at Twilight as Day 14 / Month 1 Began

Just as Moses had written in Leviticus 23:5 and Numbers 9:3, יהושע observed the Passover with His disciples at twilight as Day 14 / Month 1 and the fourth day of the week was beginning in $\mathbf{3 4}$ C.E. The account of this Passover is found in Matthew 26:18-19, Mark 14:12-16 and Luke 22:7-13.

Matthew 26:18-19 ${ }^{18}$ And He said, "Go into the city to a certain man, and say to him, 'The Teacher says, "My time is at hand; I will keep the Passover at your house with My disciples.",", ${ }^{19}$ So the disciples did as יהושע had directed them; and they prepared the Passover.
Mark 14:12-16 ${ }^{12}$ Now on the first day of unleavened bread, when they killed the Passover lamb, His disciples said to Him, "Where do You want us to go and prepare, that You may eat the Passover?" ${ }^{13}$ And He sent out two of His disciples and said to them, "Go into the city, and a man will meet you carrying a pitcher of water; follow him. ${ }^{14}$ Wherever he goes in, say to the master of the house, 'The Teacher says, "Where is the guest room in which I may eat the Passover with My disciples?", ${ }^{15}$ Then he will show you a large upper room, furnished and prepared; there make ready for us." ${ }^{16}$ So His disciples went out, and came into the city, and found it just as He had said to them; and they prepared the Passover.
Luke 22:7-13 ${ }^{7}$ Then came the day of unleavened bread, when the Passover must be killed. ${ }^{8}$ And He sent Peter and John, saying, "Go and prepare the Passover for us, that we may eat." 9 So they said to Him, "Where do You want us to prepare?" ${ }^{10}$ And He said to them, "Behold, when you have entered the city, a man will meet you carrying a pitcher of water; follow him into the house which he enters. ${ }^{11}$ Then you shall say to the master of the house, 'The Teacher says to you, "Where is the guest room where I may eat the Passover with My disciples?"," ${ }^{12}$ Then he will show you a large, furnished upper room; there make ready." ${ }^{13}$ So they went and found it just as He had said to them, and they prepared the Passover.
The phrase "unleavened bread" in Mark 14:12 and Luke 22:7 refers generally to the $\mathbf{8}$ days when unleavened bread is to be eaten. The phrases "the first day" in Mark 14:12 and "the day" in Luke 22:7 refer specifically to the first Hebrew Night Hour of Day 14 / Month 1 when the Passover was killed - they DO NOT technically refer to Day 15 / Month 1.

יהושע ate the Passover with His disciples on the evening beginning Day 14 / Month 1. He was then offered as a Passover sacrifice during the daytime hours of Day 14 / Month 1 when another Passover sacrifice called the chagigah was offered. The chagigah was a voluntary offering in the class of peace offerings and was the "Passover" of John 18:28 that Joseph II Caiaphas (27-37), and other Pharisees conspiring against יהושע on the morning of Day 14 / Month 1, were afraid they would not be able to eat if they went into the Praetorium.

John 18:28 Then they led יהושע from Caiaphas (27-37) to the Praetorium, and it was early morning [on Day 14 / Month 1]. But they themselves did not go into the Praetorium that they would not be defiled, but that they might eat the Passover [a peace offering - the chagigah].
Pilate (27-37) brought יהושע to the Praetorium which was his judgment hall, likely in the Antonia Fortress, in order to listen to accusations against Him. Pilate (27-37) sat down in the judgment seat on what John calls the lithostroton - Strong's 3038 ^ı $\boldsymbol{\theta} \boldsymbol{\sigma} \sigma \tau \rho \omega \tau \boldsymbol{\sigma}$ - translated The Pavement - which refers to a floor paved with stones on which a Roman tribunal made his adjudication.

John 19:13 When Pilate (27-37) therefore heard that saying, he brought יהושע out and sat down in the judgment seat in a place that is called The Pavement, but in Hebrew, Gabbatha.
The paved stone floor on which Pilate (27-37) made his adjudication is depicted by Antonio Ciseri in his work Ecce Homo (1871) "Behold the Man" in the graphic in this article.

## The Scriptures say the Passover is on Day 14 / Month 1 at Twilight

The Passover begins at evening twilight as Day 14 / Month 1 is beginning according to the Scriptures and so this is when the commemorative Passover Seder takes place.

Exodus 12:43-48 ${ }^{43}$ And יהוה said to Moses and Aaron (1436-1398), "This is the ordinance of the Passover: No foreigner shall eat it. ${ }^{44}$ But every man's servant who is bought for money, when you have circumcised him, then he may eat it. ${ }^{45}$ A sojourner and a hired servant shall not eat it. ${ }^{46}$ In one house it shall be eaten; you shall not carry any of the flesh outside the house, nor shall you break one of its bones. ${ }^{47}$ All the congregation of Israel shall keep it. ${ }^{48}$ And when a stranger dwells with you and wants to keep the Passover to יהוה, let all his males be circumcised, and then let him come near and keep it; and he shall be as a native of the land. For no uncircumcised person shall eat it."
Leviticus 23:5-6 " 5 "On the fourteenth day of the first month at twilight is the Passover of ${ }^{6}$ And on the fifteenth day of the same month is the Feast of Unleavened Bread to יהוה; seven days you must eat unleavened bread."

יהוה said the Passover is an Appointed Time (moed) to be observed on Day 14 / Month 1 at evening twilight.
Numbers 9:1-5 ${ }^{1}$ Now יהוה spoke to Moses in the Wilderness of Sinai, in the first month of the second year after they had come out of the land of Egypt, saying: ${ }^{2}$ "Let the children of Israel keep the Passover at its Appointed Time. ${ }^{3}$ On the fourteenth day of this month, at twilight, you shall keep it at its Appointed Time. According to all its rites and ceremonies you shall keep it."
${ }^{4}$ So Moses told the children of Israel that they should keep the Passover. ${ }^{5}$ And they kept the Passover on the fourteenth day of the first month, at twilight, in the Wilderness of Sinai; according to all that יהוה commanded Moses, so the children of Israel did.

## The Passover Takes Place on Day 14 / Month 1 at Twilight

The Passover begins at twilight and the Hebrew term employed here is ben ha-arbayim which literally means between the evenings. This is the time after sunset but before dark on the evening beginning Day 14 / Month 1, and this is the time that every person keeping THE FAITH has observed the Passover from Abraham to יהושע Messiah, as well as every true disciple after Him.

The Passover was not historically observed at twilight beginning Day 15 / Month 1, as then all the rites and ceremonies of the Passover would not have been observed on Day 14 / Month 1 as required by Numbers 9:3. In antiquity, the Passover lamb sacrifice had to be slaughtered, skinned, prepared, roasted, and eaten, and then the remains needed to be disposed of by the morning of Day 14 / Month 1 according to Numbers 9:3.

Numbers 9:3 "On the fourteenth day of this month, at twilight, you shall keep it at its Appointed Time. According to all its rites and ceremonies you shall keep it."
The commemorative Passover Seder begins at twilight on Day 14 / Month 1 at sundown on Tuesday, April 7, 2020 C.E. Anyone not doing it at this time is not observing it the way Moses, the prophets, the Messiah, or the apostles did in the first century. Many today defer to unbelievers in Rabbinic Judaism and Karaite Judaism, and incorrectly observe the commemorative Passover on the High Sabbath on Day 15 / Month 1.
Passover and Unleavened Bread together comprise 8 days from the evening beginning Day 14 / Month 1 to the evening ending Day 21 / Month 1. Day 14 / Month 1 is not a Sabbath unless it falls on the weekly Sabbath as it did in $\mathbf{2 0 1 5}$ C.E., whereas the first day of Unleavened Bread on Day 15 / Month $\mathbf{1}$ is always a High Sabbath, no matter what day of the week it falls on.

Unleavened bread is to be eaten at the commemorative Passover Seder on Day 14 / Month 1, and then for another 7 days during Unleavened Bread for a total of $\mathbf{8}$ days. יהוה clearly distinguishes in His word between Passover and Unleavened Bread.

Numbers 28:16-17 ${ }^{16}$ "On the fourteenth day of the first month is the Passover of ${ }^{17}$. ${ }^{17}$ And on the fifteenth day of this month is the Feast; unleavened bread shall be eaten for seven days."

## The Passover Was Slain Between the Evenings in Antiquity



The Jewish Encyclopedia and the Encyclopedia Judaica both acknowledge that Passover and Unleavened Bread were historically observed separately.

Jewish Encyclopedia Passover - Leviticus 23, however, seems to distinguish between Passover, which is set for the fourteenth day of the month, and the Festival of Unleavened Bread, appointed for the fifteenth day.
Encyclopedia Judaica Passover: Critical View - The feast of Passover consists of two parts: the Passover ceremony and the Feast of Unleavened Bread. Originally, both parts existed separately.
More important than these modern encyclopedias is Josephus, a Levitical Priest from Course 1 - Jehoiarib who was born around 37 C.E., who testified that Passover and Unleavened Bread together comprise 8 days.

Josephus, Antiquities 2 / 317 Hence it is that, in memory of that time of scarcity, we keep for eight days a feast called the feast of Unleavened Bread.
William Whiston, The Works of Josephus, p. 74.
Although the Passover is not called a Feast (hag) in the Torah, the terms "Passover" and "Unleavened Bread" are used interchangeably in the Messianic Scriptures in such places as Matthew 26:17, Mark 14:12, Luke 22:1 and Luke 22:7. In Ezekiel 45:21, the word Passover (Pesach), referring to Day 14 / Month 1, is placed beside the word Feast (hag) which refers to the seven days of Unleavened Bread.

Ezekiel 45:21 "In the first month, on the fourteenth day of the month, you shall observe the Passover (Pesach), a feast (hag) of seven days; unleavened bread shall be eaten."

## The Messiah Observed the Passover the Way Moses Instructed

Luke 22:7-13 says יהושע Messiah had His disciples prepare the Passover as Day 14 / Month 1 was beginning, and Luke 22:15 indicates that He ate the Passover with His disciples on the evening beginning Day 14 / Month 1 at twilight just as Moses instructed.

Luke 22:14-22 ${ }^{14}$ When the hour had come, He sat down, and the twelve apostles with Him. ${ }^{15}$ Then He said to them, "With fervent desire I have desired to eat this Passover with you before I suffer; ${ }^{16}$ for I say to you, I will no longer eat of it until it is fulfilled in the Kingdom of Elohim."
${ }^{17}$ Then He took the cup, and gave thanks, and said, "Take this and divide it among yourselves, ${ }^{18}$ for I say to you, I will not drink of the fruit of the vine until the Kingdom of Elohim comes." ${ }^{19}$ And He took bread, gave thanks and broke it, and gave it to them, saying, "This is My body which is given for you; do this in remembrance of Me." ${ }^{20}$ Likewise He also took the cup after supper, saying, "This cup is the renewed covenant in My blood, which is shed for you. ${ }^{21}$ But behold, the hand of My betrayer is with Me on the table. ${ }^{22}$ And truly the Son of Man goes as it has been determined, but woe to that man by whom He is betrayed!'"
יהושע was crucified as the Passover Lamb of Elohim on the morning of Day 14 / Month 1 at the third Hebrew Day Hour around 9:00 am. He died about 6 hours later at the ninth Hebrew Day Hour around 3:00 pm about 3 hours before Day 14 / Month 1 came to an end around 6:00 pm.

Mark 15:25-34 ${ }^{25}$ Now it was the third hour, and they crucified Him. ${ }^{26}$ And the inscription of His accusation was written above: THE KING OF THE JUDEANS. ${ }^{27}$ With Him they also crucified two robbers, one on His right and the other on His left. ${ }^{28}$ So the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "And He was numbered with the transgressors." [Isaiah 53:12] ${ }^{29}$ And those who
passed by blasphemed Him, wagging their heads and saying, "Aha! You who destroy the temple and build it in three days, ${ }^{30}$ save Yourself, and come down from the stake!" ${ }^{31}$ Likewise the chief priests also, mocking among themselves with the scribes, said, "He saved others; Himself He cannot save. ${ }^{32}$ Let the Messiah, the King of Israel, descend now from the stake, that we may see and believe." Even those who were crucified with Him reviled Him. ${ }^{33}$ Now when the sixth hour had come, there was darkness over the whole land until the ninth hour. ${ }^{34}$ And at the ninth hour יהושע cried out with a loud voice, saying, "Eloi, Eloi, lama sabachthani?" which is translated, "Elohim, Elohim, why have You left Me?"
The Passover is also called the Preparation Day as it is a day to prepare for Day 15 / Month 1 which is a High Sabbath according to Leviticus 23:6-7. They broke the legs of those crucified with to hasten their death to avoid desecrating the High Sabbath on Day 15 / Month 1. They also hastened to place in in in the tomb as they did not want Him to be on the stake when the High Sabbath on Day 15 / Month 1 began.

> John 19:31 Therefore, because it [Day 14 / Month 1] was the Preparation, that the bodies should not remain on the stake on the Sabbath [Day $15 /$ Month 1] (for that Sabbath [Day 15 / Month 1] was a High Day), the Judeans asked Pilate (27-37) that their legs might be broken, and that they might be taken away.

They did this to fulfill the command in Deuteronomy 21:22-23.
Deuteronomy 21:22-23 ${ }^{22}$ "If a man has committed a sin deserving of death, and he is put to death, and you hang him on a TREE, ${ }^{23}$ his body shall not remain overnight on the TREE, but you shall surely bury him THAT DAY, so that you do not defile the land which your Elohim is giving you as an inheritance; for he who is hanged is accursed of Elohim."
We remember that יהושע ate the Passover on the evening beginning Day 14 / Month 1 as the fourth day of the week was beginning sometime after sunset on Tuesday, March 23, 34 C.E. He was arrested during the night of Passover and crucified the next morning on Passover on Wednesday, March 23, 34 C.E. [14 Nisan = Wednesday, March 24, 34 C.E. (1733559) = Day 14, Month 1] יהושע arose from the dead after three daytime periods and three nighttime periods on the third day of Unleavened Bread on the seventh day Sabbath on Day 17 / Month 1 in 34 C.E. [17 Nisan = Sabbath, March 27, 34 C.E. (1733562) = Day 17, Month 1]

## The Sabbath Resurrection Occurred on the First Weekly Sabbath Counting to Shavuot in 34 C.E.

It is evident from their testimony that the resurrection day on Day 17 / Month 1 was the First Sabbath, that Day 1 of the Omer was always on Day 16 / Month 1 for יהושע and His disciples. The resurrection of יהושע occurred before sunrise on the First Sabbath of seven weekly Sabbaths in the count to Shavuot. The Greek phrase mia tōn sábbatōn $[\mu \iota \alpha \tau \omega v \sigma \alpha \beta \beta \dot{\alpha} \tau \omega v]$ is correctly translated as First Sabbath.

Luke 24:1 Now on the First Sabbath [ $\mu \boldsymbol{\omega} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\tau} \omega \boldsymbol{v} \boldsymbol{\sigma} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \beta \boldsymbol{\beta} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\tau} \omega \mathbf{v}$ ] very early in the morning, they came to the sepulchre, bringing the spices which they had prepared.

John 20:1 And on the First Sabbath [ $\boldsymbol{\mu} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\tau} \boldsymbol{\tau} \boldsymbol{\nu} \boldsymbol{\sigma} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\beta} \boldsymbol{\beta} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\tau} \boldsymbol{\omega} \mathbf{v}]$ Mary Magdalene came early to the tomb while it was still dark and saw the stone taken away from the tomb.

As יהושע arose on Day 17 / Month 1 on the First Sabbath in the count to Shavuot in 34 C.E., it is impossible to believe that Shavuot is counted from the day after the weekly Sabbath as the Sadducees said. Rather, the apostles counted to Shavuot from the day after the High Sabbath of Day 15 / Month 1 in 34 C.E.

If the apostles had counted the $\mathbf{5 0}$ days as the Sadducees did, the first day of the Omer count would have begun on the day after the weekly Sabbath on Day 17 / Month 1, and the Sadducean First Sabbath would have been on Day 24 / Month 1 in 34 C.E. However, as Day 17 / Month 1 is called the First Sabbath in 34 C.E., it proves that Day 24 / Month 1 is truthfully reckoned as the Second Sabbath counting to Shavuot, and this positively indicates that to the apostles of יהושע Messiah, Day 1 of the Omer was always on Day 16 / Month 1.

## יהושע Messiah Was in the Earth for Three Daytime Periods and Three Nighttime Periods

Mark and Luke indicate that the women came to the tomb when it was early in the morning, but John more precisely says while it was still dark. John therefore testified that יהושע Messiah had arisen before sunrise on the First Sabbath, and this is a vital piece of information. For in Matthew 12:40, יהושע had prophesied that He would be in the heart of the earth for three daytime periods and three nighttime periods.

Matthew 12:40"For as Jonah was three days and three nights in the belly of the great fish, so will the Son of Man be three days and three nights in the heart of the earth."

If יהושע had arisen after sunrise on the First Sabbath, then He would have, from a Judean point of view, been in the heart of the earth for four daytime periods, as a part of a day counts as a day in Hebraic thought. For Luke clearly tells us that יהושע was placed in the tomb before sunset, as Passover on Day 14 / Month 1 was ending, shortly before the High Sabbath on Day 15 / Month 1 began.

Luke 23:50-54 ${ }^{50}$ Now behold, there was a man named Joseph, a council member, a good and just man. ${ }^{51}$ He had not consented to their decision and deed. He was from Arimathea, a city of the Judeans, who himself was also waiting for the Kingdom of Elohim. ${ }^{52}$ This man went to Pilate (27-37) and asked for the body of יהושע. ${ }^{53}$ Then he took it down, wrapped it in linen, and laid it in a tomb that was hewn out of the rock, where no one had ever lain before. ${ }^{54}$ That day [Day 14 / Month 1] was the Preparation, and the Sabbath [Day 15 / Month 1] drew near.
יהושע was in the tomb for part of the daytime on Day 14 / Month 1, all of the daytime on Day 15 / Month 1, and all of the daytime on Day 16 / Month 1. If יהושע would have been in the tomb for part of the daytime on Day 17 / Month 1, He would have been in the tomb for more than three daytime periods. This is why the Spirit of Truth explicitly says through John that the women came while it was still dark on the morning of the First Sabbath on Day 17 / Month 1, as they arrived before sunrise and before a new daytime period began.

## Matthew and Mark Use Slightly Different Greek Phrases than Luke and John to Describe When the Women Came to the Tomb

While Luke and John use the phrase mia tōn sábbatōn $[\boldsymbol{\mu} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\tau} \omega \boldsymbol{v} \boldsymbol{\sigma} \alpha \boldsymbol{\beta} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \tau \omega v]$ First Sabbath, Matthew employs two Greek phrases in order to discriminate between the High Sabbath and the Weekly Sabbath, and to specify in no uncertain terms exactly when the women came to the tomb during Unleavened Bread.

Matthew 28:1 On the latter Sabbath [ $\mathrm{O} \psi \varepsilon \delta \varepsilon \sigma \alpha \beta \beta \dot{\tau} \tau \omega \mathrm{v}$ ], at the dawning of the First
 see the tomb.
Matthew first uses the phrase Opsé dé sábbatōn [O廿\& $\boldsymbol{\delta \varepsilon} \boldsymbol{\sigma} \alpha \beta \beta \dot{\prime} \tau \omega v]$, On the latter Sabbath, to refer to the weekly Sabbath on Day 17 / Month 1, as opposed to the High Sabbath on Day 15 / Month 1, the weekly

Sabbath being the latter of the two. The women came as the First Sabbath was dawning on Day 17 / Month 1 during morning twilight. Matthew then uses the phrase mían sábbatōn [ $\mu \mathbf{i ́ \alpha v} \boldsymbol{\sigma} \alpha \beta \beta \alpha ́ \tau \omega v$ ], First Sabbath, to say that the women came on the First Weekly Sabbath in the count to Shavuot in 34 C.E.
In Mark 16:1, Mark uses sabbátou [ $\sigma \alpha \beta \beta$ ácov] to refer to the High Sabbath on Day 15 / Month 1.
 James, and Salome bought spices, that they might come and anoint Him.
In Mark 16:2, Mark uses miás sábbatōn [ $\mu \mathrm{\omega} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\sigma} \boldsymbol{\sigma} \beta \beta \dot{\alpha} \tau \omega v$ ] to refer to the First Sabbath on Day 17 / Month 1 when the women came to the tomb during the Festival of Unleavened Bread.

Mark 16:2 And very early in the morning on the First Sabbath [ $\mu \omega \varsigma \boldsymbol{\sigma} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \beta \dot{\alpha} \tau \omega v$ ] they came to the tomb at the rising of the sun.
In Mark 16:9, Mark uses prōto sabbátou [ $\pi \rho \omega \dot{\tau} \tau \boldsymbol{\eta} \boldsymbol{\sigma} \beta \beta \dot{\alpha} \tau 0 v$ ] to refer to chiefest of the seven Sabbaths in the count to Shavuot - the First Sabbath on Day 17 / Month 1 when the Messiah appeared to Mary Magdalene.
 appeared first to Mary Magdalene, out of whom He had cast seven devils.
The unified testimony of Matthew, Mark, Luke and John pinpoints exactly when the resurrection occurred.

## Moses Began the 50 Day Count to Shavuot on Day 16 / Month 1

Hebrew tradition says that Moses received the 10 Commandments on Shavuot, however Moses left a testimony that he did in fact receive the 10 Commandments on Shavuot on the third day of the week, and this means that the first day of the omer count was always on Day 16 / Month 1 according to Moses.

Exodus 19:11 And let them be ready for the third day [of the week]. For on the third day [of the week] יהוה will come down upon Mount Sinai in the sight of all the people.
Exodus 19:15-16 ${ }^{15}$ And he said to the people, "Be ready for the third day [of the week]; do not come near your wives." ${ }^{16}$ Then it came to pass on the third day [of the week], in the morning, that there were thunderings and lightnings, and a thick cloud on the mountain; and the sound of the trumpet was very loud, so that all the people who were in the camp trembled.
The Torah confirms four times in three verses that יהוה appeared to Moses on the third day - which evidently was the third day of the week. [7 Sivan = Tuesday, June 4, 1437 B.C.E. $(1196714)=$ Day 7, Month 3] As this was the fiftieth day in the count to Shavuot, Exodus 19:11-16 constitutes Scriptural and astronomically calibrated calendrical proof that Moses began counting 50 days to Shavuot from Day 16 / Month 1 in 1437 B.C.E. in the year of the Exodus. [16 Nisan = Tuesday, April 16, 1437 B.C.E. $(1196665)=$ Day 16, Month 1]

# The Messiah Arose on the Third Day of the Festival of Unleavened Bread According to the Scriptures 

1 Corinthians 15:4 And that He was buried, and that He rose again the third day [of the Festival of Unleavened Bread] according to the Scriptures.
The phrase "according to the Scriptures" in 1 Corinthians $\mathbf{1 5 : 4}$ shows that Paul believed that the Scriptures linked the concept of the third day with the concept of resurrection. There are two possibilities: Jonah 1:17 and Hosea 6:2. Paul knew about the sign of Jonah as it had been given by יהושע in Matthew 12:39-40.

Matthew 12:39-40 ${ }^{39}$ But He answered and said to them, "An evil and adulterous generation seeks after a sign, and no sign will be given to it except the sign of the prophet Jonah. ${ }^{40}$ For as Jonah was three days and three nights in the belly of the great fish; so shall the Son of Man be three days and three nights in the heart of the earth."
Jonah was swallowed by a great fish and was in its belly for three days and three nights.
Jonah 1:17 Now יהוה had prepared a great fish to swallow Jonah. And Jonah was in the belly of the fish three days and three nights.

Jonah was in the great fish during the same three days and three nights that the Messiah was in the tomb: from Passover until the third day of Unleavened Bread from Day 14 / Month 1 until Day 17 / Month 1. In both cases these dates fell between the fourth day of the week and the seventh day Sabbath.

Jonah was in the Fish from Passover to the Third Day of Unleavened Bread

| 1st Day <br> Yom Ri-shon <br> Saturday sunset unti <br> Sunday sunsel | 2nd Day <br> Yom She-ni <br> Monday sunset | 3rd Day <br> Yom Shli-shi Monday sunset unti Tuesday sunset | 4th Day <br> Yom Re-vi-i Wednesday sunset | 5th Day <br> Yom Ham-i-shi Thursday sunset | 6th Day <br> Yom Shi-shi Thursday sunset until Friday sunset | Sabbath <br> Sha-bat Friday sunset until Saturday sunset <br> saluray sunsel |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 11 | 12 | 13 (T) $\begin{gathered}\text { Propare for } \\ \text { seder Meal }\end{gathered}$ Fast of The Firstborn Soferim 21:3 | 14 <br> Pesach Passover of Redemption The Lamb of Elohim Slain Passover | 15 <br> Hag HaMatzah Unleavened Bread 1st Day Israel Leaves Rameses Passover Day 1 | 16 Omer Day 1 <br> Hag HaMatzah Resheet - First Fruits The Omer Offering Passover Day 2 |  <br> Hag HaMatzah Unleavened Bread The Risen Lamb of Elohim Passover Sabbath |
| 24 Mar 833 B.C.E 25 Mar 833 B.C.E. sunset Julian: 1,417,254 | 25 Mar 833 B.C.E 26 Mar 833 B.C.E sunset Julian: 1,417,255 | 26 Mar 833 B.C.E. 27 Mar 833 B.C.E. sunset Julian: 1,417,256 | 27 Mar 833 B.C.E 28 Mar 833 B.C.. . Julian: 1 Julian: 1,417,257 | Spring Equinox 29 Mar. $02 \mathrm{OL}: 49 \mathrm{~m}$ UT 28 Mar sunset to 29 Mar sunset Julian: $1,417,258$ | 29 Mar 833 B.C.E 30 Mar 833 B.C.E sunset Julian: 1,417,259 | 30 Mar 833 B.C.E 31 Mar 833 B.C.E. sunset Julian: 1,417,260 |

Messiah was in the Earth from Passover to the Third Day of Unleavened Bread

| 1st Day <br> Yom Ri-shon Saturday sunset until Sunday sunset | 2nd Day <br> Yom She-ni <br> Sunday sunset until Monday sunset | 3rd Day <br> Yom Shli-shi <br> Monday sunset until Tuesday sunset | 4th Day <br> Yom Re-vi-i <br> Tuesday sunset until Wednesday sunset | 5th Day <br> Yom Ham-i-shi Wednesday sunset until Thursday sunset | 6th Day <br> Yom Shi-shi Thursday sunset until Friday sunset | Sabbath <br> Sha-bat <br> Friday sunset unti Saturday sunset |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 11 | 12 | 13 N $\begin{gathered}\text { Prepare for } \\ \text { seder Meal }\end{gathered}$ | $14 \begin{gathered}\text { Messiah } \\ \text { Crucified }\end{gathered}$ | 15 | 16 Omer Day 1 | $17 \underset{\substack{\text { Omer Day } 2 \\ \text { ist Sabbath }}}{\substack{\text { 2 } \\ \hline}}$ |
| Fast of Ezra Ezra's Aliyah to Jerusalem Ezra 8:21-31 |  | Fast of The Firstborn Soferim 21:3 | Pesach Passover Day of Redemption The Lamb of Elohim Slain Passover | Hag HaMatzah Unleavened Bread 1st Day israel Leaves Rameses Passover Day 1 | Hag HaMatzah Unleavened Bread Resheet - First Fruits The Omer Offering Passover Day 2 | Hag HaMatzah Unleavened Bread <br> The Risen Lamb of Elohim Passover Sabbath |
|  |  | Original Fast of Esther 4:16 | Original Fast of Esther 4:16 | Original Fast of Esther 4:16 |  |  |
| 20 Mar 34 C.E. <br> sunset to <br> 21 Mar 34 C.E sunset $\qquad$ |  | Spring Equinox $22 \mathrm{Mar}, 2$ hh:50m UT to 23 Mar sunset Julian: $1,733,558$ | 23 Mar 34 C.E <br> 24 Mar 34 C.E. <br> $24 \begin{gathered}\text { Mar } 34 \text { C.E. } \\ \text { sunset }\end{gathered}$ <br> Julian: 1,733,559 | 24 Mar 34 C.E <br> 25 Mar 34 C. <br> 25 Mar 34 C.E. <br> Julian: 1,733,560 | 25 Mar 34 C.E. sunset to <br> 26 Mar 34 C.E. sunset $\qquad$ | $\begin{aligned} & 26 \text { Mar } 34 \text { C.E. } \\ & \text { sunseto } \\ & 27 \text { Mar } 34 \text { C.E. } \\ & \text { sunset } \\ & \text { Julian: } 1,733,562 \end{aligned}$ |

The sign of Jonah indicates that Jonah was swallowed by a great fish on Passover in 833 B.C.E. during the reign of Shalmaneser III (862-826) of Assyria. [14 Nisan = Wednesday, March 28, 833 B.C.E. (1417257) = Day 14, Month 1] The great fish vomited Jonah out on the third day of the Festival of Unleavened Bread in 833 B.C.E. [17 Nisan = Sabbath, March 31, 833 B.C.E. (1417260) = Day 17, Month 1]

Likewise, the Messiah was placed in a tomb on Passover in 34 C.E. [14 Nisan = Wednesday, March 24, 34 C.E. (1733559) = Day 14, Month 1] The Messiah then raised Himself on the third day of the Festival of Unleavened Bread in 34 C.E. [17 Nisan = Sabbath, March 27, 34 C.E. (1733562) = Day 17, Month 1]

## Hosea Prophesied in Millennial Days

A second verse in the Hebrew Scriptures that Paul was aware of linking the concept of resurrection with the third day is found in Hosea 6:2.

Hosea 6:1-2 ${ }^{1}$ "Come, and let us return to יהוה; For He has torn, but He will heal us; He has stricken, but He will bind us up. ${ }^{2}$ After two days He will revive us; On the third day He will raise us up, that we may live in His sight."
Hosea's prophecy is interesting as he prophesied in millennial days. Hosea spoke in the fourth millennial day of events which would come to pass after two millennial days. Therefore, Hosea said that the commonwealth of Israel would be revived after the sixth millennial day or after $\mathbf{6 0 0 0}$ years since the creation.
Hosea gave a second witness to this prophecy when He said that would raise us up on the third day. As Hosea spoke in the fourth millennial day, the third day from his time in history refers to the seventh millennial day. Hosea was saying that the Resurrection of the Righteous will occur when the seventh millennium begins. The seventh millennium is the last millennial day or the last day in the 7000 Year Plan of Elohim.

## 7000 Year Plan of Elohim



| Age of Desolation 2000 Years | Age of Instruction 2000 Years | Age of the Messiah 2000 Years | Age of Life <br> Iooo Years |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| The Present Age 6000 Years |  |  | Millennial Kingdom |

## Can You See the Pattern?

Paul said that the Messiah rose on the third day according to the Scriptures.
Hosea said יהוה will raise us up on the third day that we may live in His sight.
Messiah was crucified on the fourth day of the week. Hosea prophesied on the fourth day of a millennial week.
Messiah was raised on the Weekly Sabbath Day. The elect will be raised at the Millennial Sabbath Day.
Messiah was raised on the third day [of Unleavened Bread] on the Weekly Sabbath Day.
The elect will rise on the third day [since Hosea prophesied] at the Millennial Sabbath Day.
From a spiritual perspective, it would be impossible for the Messiah to be raised on the first day of the week as it doesn't follow the pattern that Paul revealed in 1 Corinthians 15:4. The sign of Jonah in Matthew 12:39-40 looked to the resurrection of the Messiah on the Weekly Sabbath Day. Hosea's prophecy in Hosea 6:1-2 still looks forward to the resurrection of the righteous at the Millennial Sabbath Day - the last millennial day.

## The Last Millennial Day

Hosea's style of prophesying of the resurrection after several millennial days was employed by יהושע Messiah.
John 2:18-22 ${ }^{18}$ So the Judeans answered and said to Him, "What sign do You show to us, since You do these things?" יהושע answered and said to them, "Destroy this temple, and in three days I will raise it up." ${ }^{20}$ Then the Judeans said, "It has taken forty-six years to build this temple, and will You raise it up in three days?" ${ }^{21}$ But He was speaking of the temple of His body. ${ }^{22}$ Therefore, when He had risen from the dead, His disciples remembered that He had said this to them; and they believed the Scripture and the word which יהושע had said.
The disciples equated the temple in this saying of the Messiah with His body which was raised after three days. However, this saying of יהושע works on several other levels. יהושע is destined to build the Third Temple in the seventh millennial day, which will be three millennial days after it was last destroyed in 70 C.E. in the fifth millennial day. When יהושע does this, it will fulfill a prophecy in Zechariah 6:12 that יהוה gave to the High Priest Yeshua I (520-485) through His prophet Zechariah concerning the BRANCH.

Zechariah 6:12-13 ${ }^{12}$ Then speak to him [Yeshua I (520-485)], saying, "Thus says of hosts, saying: 'Behold, the Man whose name is the BRANCH! From His place He shall branch out, and He shall build the temple of יהוה. יהוה ${ }^{13}$ Yes, He shall build the temple shall bear the esteem, and shall sit and rule on His throne. So He shall be a Priest on His throne, and the counsel of peace shall be between them both.'"
The BRANCH is a term for the Messiah whose name was the same as Yeshua I (520-485). The first three letters of the Messiah's name יהושע are also the first three letters of $\mathbf{3}$. The BRANCH will rule as both a King and a Priest on His throne, but this prophecy will be fulfilled in several ways both spiritually and physically.
Ever since יהושע Messiah ascended to heaven in 34 C.E., He has been exercising all the power of Elohim in heaven. However as the BRANCH, He is building a spiritual temple in His people. The idea that those who worship Elohim are a spiritual temple of Elohim, was taught by Paul.

1 Corinthians 3:9-17 ${ }^{9}$ For we are Elohim's fellow workers; you are Elohim's field, you are Elohim's building. ${ }^{10}$ According to the grace of Elohim which was given to me, as a wise master
builder I have laid the foundation, and another builds on it. But let each one take heed how he builds on it. ${ }^{11}$ For no other foundation can anyone lay than that which is laid, which is יהושע Messiah. ${ }^{12}$ Now if anyone builds on this foundation with gold, silver, precious stones, wood, hay, straw, ${ }^{13}$ each one's work will become clear; for the day will declare it, because it will be revealed by fire; and the fire will test each one's work, of what sort it is. ${ }^{14}$ If anyone's work which he has built on it endures, he will receive a reward. ${ }^{15}$ If anyone's work is burned, he will suffer loss; but he himself will be saved, yet so as through fire. ${ }^{16}$ Do you not know that you are the temple of Elohim and that the Spirit of Elohim dwells in you? ${ }^{17}$ If anyone defiles the temple of Elohim, Elohim will destroy him. For the temple of Elohim is set apart, which temple you are.

Paul evidently received the deep understanding of Leviticus 26:12, which he quotes, that the Spirit of Elohim desires to dwell in the people of Elohim.

2 Corinthians 6:14-16 ${ }^{14}$ Do not be unequally yoked together with unbelievers. For what fellowship has righteousness with lawlessness? And what communion has light with darkness? ${ }^{15}$ And what accord has Messiah with Belial? Or what part has a believer with an unbeliever? ${ }^{16}$ And what agreement has the temple of Elohim with idols? For you are the temple of the living Elohim. As Elohim has said: "I will dwell in them and walk among them. I will be their Elohim, and they shall be My people." [Leviticus 26:12]
Paul knew that the Spirit of Elohim dwelt in a physical temple of Elohim, but he also taught that the people who worshipped Elohim were the temple of Elohim. For the true temple of Elohim which is building refers to the people who worship the Father in spirit and truth.

John 4:23-24 ${ }^{23}$ But the hour is coming, and now is, when the true worshipers will worship the Father in spirit and truth; for the Father is seeking such to worship Him. ${ }^{24}$ Elohim is Spirit, and those who worship Him must worship in spirit and truth.

Peter referred to the true worshipers of Elohim as living stones.
1 Peter 2:4-10 ${ }_{5}^{4}$ Coming to Him as to a living stone, rejected indeed by men, but chosen by Elohim and precious, ${ }^{5}$ you also, as living stones, are being built up a spiritual house, a set apart priesthood, to offer up spiritual sacrifices acceptable to Elohim through יהושע Messiah. ${ }^{6}$ Therefore it is also contained in the Scripture, "Behold, I lay in Zion a chief cornerstone, elect, precious, and he who believes on Him will by no means be put to shame [Isaiah 28:16]." ${ }^{7}$ Therefore, to you who believe, He is precious; but to those who are disobedient, "The stone which the builders rejected Has become the chief cornerstone [Psalm 118:22]," ${ }^{8}$ and "a stone of stumbling and a rock of offense [Isaiah 8:14]." They stumble, being disobedient to the word, to which they also were appointed. ${ }^{9}$ But you are a chosen generation, a royal priesthood, a set apart nation, His own special people [Exodus 19:5-6, Deuteronomy 14:2], that you may proclaim the praises of Him who called you out of darkness into His marvelous light; ${ }^{10}$ who once were not a people but are now the people of Elohim, who had not obtained mercy but now have obtained mercy [Hosea 1:10, 2:23].

יהושע also employed Hosea's style by saying He would raise up believers in the last day - the last millennial $\boldsymbol{d a y}$ - as the resurrection of the righteous is destined to occur when the Millennial Sabbath begins.

John 6:39-54 ${ }^{39}$ "This is the will of the Father who sent Me, that of all He has given Me I should lose nothing, but should raise it up at the last [millennial] day. ${ }^{40}$ And this is the will of Him who sent Me, that everyone who sees the Son and believes in Him may have the Age of Life; and I
will raise him up at the last [millennial] day." ${ }^{41}$ The Judeans then complained about Him, because He said, "I am the bread which came down from heaven." ${ }^{42}$ And they said, "Is not this יהושע, the son of Joseph, whose father and mother we know? How is it then that He says, 'I have come down from heaven'?" יהושע ${ }^{43}$ יהש therefore answered and said to them, "Do not murmur among yourselves. ${ }^{44}$ No one can come to Me unless the Father who sent Me draws him; and I will raise him up at the last [millennial] day. ${ }^{45}$ It is written in the prophets, 'And they shall all be taught by Elohim' [Isaiah 54:13]. Therefore everyone who has heard and learned from the Father comes to Me. ${ }^{46}$ Not that anyone has seen the Father, except He who is from Elohim; He has seen the Father. ${ }^{47}$ Most assuredly, I say to you, he who believes in Me has the Age of Life. ${ }^{48}$ I am the bread of life. ${ }^{49}$ Your fathers ate the manna in the wilderness, and are dead. ${ }^{50}$ This is the bread which comes down from heaven, that one may eat of it and not die. ${ }^{51}$ I am the living bread which came down from heaven. If anyone eats of this bread, he will live forever; and the bread that I shall give is My flesh, which I shall give for the life of the world." ${ }^{52}$ The Judeans therefore quarreled among themselves, saying, "How can this Man give us His flesh to eat?" 53 Then יהושע said to them, "Most assuredly, I say to you, unless you eat the flesh of the Son of Man and drink His blood, you have no life in you. ${ }^{54}$ Whoever eats My flesh and drinks My blood has the Age of Life, and I will raise him up at the last [millennial] day."
John 11:21-27 ${ }^{21}$ Now Martha said to יהושע, "Master, if You had been here, my brother would not have died. ${ }^{22}$ But even now I know that whatever You ask of Elohim, Elohim will give You." 23 יהושע said to her, "Your brother will rise again." ${ }^{24}$ Martha said to him, "I know that he shall rise again in the resurrection at the last [millennial] day." יהושע said to her, "I am the resurrection and the life. He who believes in Me, though he may die, he shall live. ${ }^{26}$ And whoever lives and believes in Me shall never die. Do you believe this?" ${ }^{27}$ She said to Him, "Yes, Master, I believe that You are the Messiah, the Son of Elohim, who is to come into the world."
John 12:46-50 ${ }^{46}$ "I have come as a light into the world, that whoever believes in Me should not abide in darkness. ${ }^{47}$ And if anyone hears My words and does not believe, I do not judge him; for I did not come to judge the world but to save the world. ${ }^{48} \mathrm{He}$ who rejects Me, and does not receive My words, has that which judges him - the word that I have spoken [Genesis 6:3] will judge him at the last [millennial] day. ${ }^{49}$ For I have not spoken on My own authority; but the Father who sent Me gave Me a command, what I should say and what I should speak. ${ }^{50}$ And I know that His command is the Age of Life. Therefore, whatever I speak, just as the Father has told Me, so I speak. "
The Messiah's Sabbath Resurrection gives hope to all who look for His appearing in the Millennial Sabbath.
1 Corinthians 15:20-23 ${ }^{20}$ "But now the Messiah is risen from the dead and has become the Firstfruits of those who have fallen asleep. ${ }^{21}$ For since by man came death, by Man also came the resurrection of the dead. ${ }^{22}$ For as in Adam all die, even so in Messiah all shall be made alive. ${ }^{23}$ But each one in his own order: Messiah the Firstfruits, afterward those who are Messiah's at His coming. "

## The Sábbatōn Deception

It is critical to perceive that the Greek word sábbatōn has been incorrectly translated in the Scriptures causing many to deviate and apostatize from the faith. Many have inadvertently rebelled against the simple instructions of the Creator to set apart the seventh day Sabbath and to rest on it. Adherents of normative Christianity have

been incorrectly trained to believe the seventh day Sabbath does not pertain to them, and this directive to disobey the Creator, the Messiah, is based on a lie that the Messiah was raised on the first day of the week.

In times of doctrinal inquiry, the clergy will resort to academic resources in order to come to a knowledge of the truth. They might consult works like the Theological Dictionary of the New Testament [TDNT] which was originally translated from Theologisches Wörterbuch zum Neuen Testament by Gerhard Kittel. However, Kittel was an open anti-Semite who never walked in the way of יהושע Messiah.
[http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gerhard_Kittel](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gerhard_Kittel)
The abridged version of the Theological Dictionary of the New Testament (1985 C.E.) accurately describes the Sabbath concept under the heading The Sabbath in the OT (pgs. 989-990). However, by the time one gets to The Sabbath in the NT (pgs. 991-992), the statements made demonstrate a clear lack of understanding.
The Messiah plucking grain on the Sabbath is characterized as an infringement on the rules of Sabbath. While this did infringe on the rules the Pharisees had for the Sabbath, it did not infringe on the rules of Scripture. Then under the subsection The Sabbath in the Churches, academically incorrect assertions are made that the Messiah rose on the first day of the week, and so the first day of the week is the day of Christian worship.
The TDNT says that Jewish Christians still kept the Sabbath, but then incorrectly insinuates that they tried to force the Sabbath on Gentile Christians, although Paul resisted. Paul was not against keeping the Sabbath, but he was against the traditions of men which were added to the Torah as they violated Deuteronomy 4:2, 12:32. יהושע Messiah is against the doctrines of men [Matthew 15:9 / Mark 7:7], but He is NOT against the Sabbath as it is HIS doctrine and He is not against Himself. The Sabbath is integral to the creation of the universe.

The TDNT is incorrect to say there is no obligation to keep the Sabbath. It is incorrect to say that Sunday was the day of the Messiah's resurrection, and it incorrectly says the "Lord's Day" is superior to the Sabbath, when in fact the Creator's sacred day $\boldsymbol{I} \boldsymbol{S}$ the Sabbath. The TDNT reasons that although the Epistle of Barnabas looks forward to the Cosmic Sabbath, "Christians keep the eighth day as the beginning of the new creation."

Question: In the cosmic reasoning of the TDNT, where exactly are Christians in the Seventh Millennium after the First Resurrection, when יהושע Messiah, the Lion from the tribe of Judah, begins to rule and reign for 1000 years with His people in the Millennial Sabbath as prophesied in Revelation 20:1-6?
The great hope of those who follow יהושע Messiah is immortality which will be granted when the Millennial Sabbath begins. If the great hope is a Seventh Millennial Sabbath, wouldn't the Seventh Day Sabbath be the day of the week to commemorate? The Messiah created the universe in six days and rested on the seventh day, and He said to remember to keep the seventh day set apart as He knew we would forget. There is in fact a long track record of people going away from keeping the Creator's ordinances.

> Malachi 3:6-7A ${ }^{6}$ "For I am יהוה, I do not change; Therefore you are not consumed, Oh sons of Jacob. ${ }^{7 \mathrm{~A}}$ Yet from the days of your fathers you have gone away from My ordinances and have not kept them. Return to Me, and I will return to you, " says יהוה of hosts.

As the Creator does not change, He wants us to keep the Sabbath! This is not understood by the TDNT which says in its last comments under sábbaton that although Jewish Christians cling to the Sabbath, most believers worship on the first day of the week. It then warns Jewish Christians not to set the Sabbath above the day of the Messiah's resurrection which unites all believers as a day of joy and jubilation.

Question: If it can be academically proven that the day of the Messiah's resurrection was on the seventh day Sabbath, will all Christians instantly recognize this, change their practice, and follow the warning of the TDNT not to place any day above the seventh day Sabbath which is the day of the Messiah's resurrection?

The incorrect decision to translate mia tōn sábbatōn［ $\mu \mathrm{i} \alpha \boldsymbol{\tau} \boldsymbol{\tau} \boldsymbol{v} \boldsymbol{\sigma} \alpha \beta \beta \dot{\alpha} \tau \omega v$ ］as first day of the week in regards to the resurrection day was likely made by men who never observed the seventh day Sabbath．A quick Blue Letter Bible word study shows that the word sábbatōn is used 68 times in 7 unique forms in the Messianic Scriptures，and 109 times in 8 unique forms in the Septuagint（LXX）．

## $\sigma \alpha ́ \beta \beta \alpha \tau o v-9$ Times

Noun－Accusative Singular Neuter
Matthew 12：5＂Or have you not read in the law that on the Sabbath the priests in the temple


Mark 2：27 And He said to them，＂The Sabbath was made for man，and not man for the Sabbath ［ $\sigma \alpha \dot{\beta} \beta \boldsymbol{\beta} \boldsymbol{\tau} \mathbf{0} \mathbf{v}$ ］．＂
Luke 23：56 Then they returned and prepared spices and fragrant oils．And they rested on the Sabbath［ $\boldsymbol{\sigma} \dot{\beta} \beta \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\tau} \mathbf{0} \mathbf{]}$ ］according to the commandment．

John 5：18 Therefore the Judeans sought all the more to kill Him，because He not only broke the Sabbath［ $\boldsymbol{\sigma} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \beta \boldsymbol{\beta} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \mathbf{0} \mathbf{v}]$ ，but also said that Elohim was His Father，making Himself equal with Elohim．

John 9：16 Therefore some of the Pharisees said，＂This Man is not from Elohim，because He does not keep the Sabbath［б⿱㇒木乃阝⿱宀⿴囗玉оv］．＂Others said，＂How can a man who is a sinner do such signs？＂And there was a division among them．

Acts 13：27＂For those who dwell in Jerusalem，and their rulers，because they did not know
 fulfilled them in condemning Him．＂
Acts 13：42 So when the Judeans went out of the synagogue，the Gentiles begged that these words might be preached to them the next Sabbath［б⿱㇒木乃阝畋оv］．

Acts 15：21＂For Moses has had throughout many generations those who preach him in every city，being read in the synagogues every Sabbath［б⿱㇒日勺及阝azov］．＂
Acts 18：4 And he reasoned in the synagogue every Sabbath［б⿱㇒日阝ß人ãov］，and persuaded both Judeans and Greeks．

## $\sigma \alpha ́ \beta \beta \alpha \tau o v-4$ Times

Noun－Nomitive Singular Neuter
 for the Sabbath．＂
Luke 23：54 That day［ $\eta \mu \varepsilon ́ \rho \alpha]$ was the Preparation，and the Sabbath［бо́ß阝atov］drew near．
John 5：9 And immediately the man was made well，took up his bed，and walked．And the same day was the Sabbath［ $\sigma \alpha ́ \beta \beta \alpha \tau 0 v \varepsilon v \varepsilon \kappa \varepsilon i ́ v \eta \tau \eta \eta \mu \varepsilon ́ \rho \alpha]$ ］．

John 9：14 Now it was a Sabbath［б人́ß阝aгоv］when יהושע made the clay and opened his eyes．

## ó́ $\beta \beta \alpha \sigma \imath v-14$ Times <br> Noun－Dative Plural Neuter

Matthew 12：1 At that time יהושע went through the grain fields on the Sabbath［бóß阝aбıv］．And His disciples were hungry，and began to pluck heads of grain and to eat．
Matthew 12：5＂Or have you not read in the Torah that on the Sabbath［ $\boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \beta \boldsymbol{\beta} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\sigma} \mathbf{v}$ ］the priests in the temple profane the Sabbath，and are blameless？＂
Matthew 12：10 And behold，there was a man who had a withered hand．And they asked Him， saying，＂Is it lawful to heal on the Sabbath［ $\boldsymbol{\sigma} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \beta \boldsymbol{\beta} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\omega} \mathbf{v}]$ ？＂－that they might accuse Him．
Matthew 12：11 Then He said to them，＂What man is there among you who has one sheep，and

Matthew 12：12＂Of how much more value then is a man than a sheep？Therefore it is lawful to do good on the Sabbath［ $\boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \beta \boldsymbol{\beta} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \mathbf{v}$ ］．＂
Mark 1：21 Then they went into Capernaum，and immediately on the Sabbath［ $\boldsymbol{\sigma} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\beta} \boldsymbol{\beta} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\sigma} \boldsymbol{v}]$ He entered the synagogue and taught．
Mark 2：23 Now it happened that He went through the grain fields on the Sabbath［ $\boldsymbol{\sigma} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\beta} \boldsymbol{\beta} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\sigma} \mathbf{v}$ ］； and as they went His disciples began to pluck the heads of grain．

Mark 2：24 And the Pharisees said to Him，＂Look，why do they do what is not lawful on the Sabbath［б⿱㇒木乃阝 $\alpha \sigma \mathrm{v}$ ］？＂

Mark 3：2 So they watched Him closely，whether He would heal him on the Sabbath ［ $\boldsymbol{\sigma} \boldsymbol{\beta} \boldsymbol{\beta} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\sigma} \mathbf{v}$ ］，so that they might accuse Him．
Mark 3：4 Then He said to them，＂Is it lawful on the Sabbath［ $\boldsymbol{\sigma} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\beta} \boldsymbol{\beta} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\sigma} \mathbf{v}$ ］to do good or to do evil，to save life or to kill？＂But they kept silent．
Luke 4：31 Then He went down to Capernaum，a city of Galilee，and was teaching them on the Sabbath［бо́ß阝aбıv］．
Luke 6：2 And some of the Pharisees said to them，＂Why are you doing what is not lawful to do on the Sabbath［ $\sigma \boldsymbol{\alpha} \beta \beta \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\sigma} \mathbf{v}$ ］？＂
Luke 6：9 Then יהושע said to them，＂I will ask you one thing：Is it lawful on the Sabbath ［ $\boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\beta} \beta \boldsymbol{\alpha} \sigma \mathbf{v}$ ］to do good or to do evil，to save life or to destroy？＂
Luke 13：10 Now He was teaching in one of the synagogues on the Sabbath［ $\boldsymbol{\sigma} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\beta} \boldsymbol{\beta} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\sigma} \mathbf{v}]$ ．

## $\sigma \alpha ́ \beta \beta \alpha \tau \alpha-1$ Time

Noun－Accusative Plural Neuter
Acts 17：2－3 ${ }^{2}$ Then Paul，as his custom was，went in to them，and for three Sabbaths［ $\boldsymbol{\sigma} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\beta} \boldsymbol{\beta} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\tau} \boldsymbol{\alpha}$ ］ reasoned with them from the Scriptures，${ }^{3}$ explaining and demonstrating that the Messiah had to suffer and rise again from the dead，and saying，＂This יהושע whom I preach to you is the Messiah．＂

## टáßßatóv－1 Time

Noun－Nominative Singular Neuter
John 5：10 The Judeans therefore said to him who was cured，＂It is the Sabbath［ $\Sigma \dot{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\beta} \beta \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\tau} \mathbf{o} \mathbf{v}] ;$ it is not lawful for you to carry your bed．＂

## $\sigma \alpha \beta \alpha \dot{\alpha} \tau o v-12$ Times

Noun－Genitive Singular Neuter
Matthew 12：8＂For the Son of Man is Master even of the Sabbath［ $\boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\beta} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\tau} \boldsymbol{\tau} \mathbf{0} \mathbf{v}]$ ．＂
Mark 2：28＂Therefore the Son of Man is also Master of the Sabbath［б人及ßácov］．＂
Mark 6：2 And when the Sabbath［ $\boldsymbol{\sigma} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\beta} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\tau} \mathbf{0} \mathbf{v}]$ had come，He began to teach in the synagogue． And many hearing Him were astonished，saying，＂Where did this Man get these things？And what wisdom is this which is given to Him，that such mighty works are performed by His hands！＂
Mark 16：1 Now when the Sabbath［ $\boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\beta} \boldsymbol{\beta} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\tau} \mathbf{\tau} \mathbf{0}]$ was past，Mary Magdalene，Mary the mother of James，and Salome bought spices，that they might come and anoint Him．
Mark 16：9 Now when יהושע was risen early on the First Sabbath［ $\boldsymbol{\pi} \boldsymbol{\rho} \boldsymbol{\omega} \tau \boldsymbol{\tau} \boldsymbol{\sigma} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\beta} \boldsymbol{\beta} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\tau} \boldsymbol{\sigma} \mathbf{0}$ ］，He appeared first to Mary Magdalene，out of whom He had cast seven devils．
Luke 6：5 And He said to them，＂The Son of Man is also Master of the Sabbath［б人及ß人́tov］．＂
Luke 13：14 But the ruler of the synagogue answered with indignation，because יהושע had healed on the Sabbath；and he said to the crowd，＂There are six days［ $\eta \mu \varepsilon ́ \rho \alpha 1]$ on which men ought to work；therefore come and be healed on them，and not on the Sabbath［ $\sigma \boldsymbol{\alpha} \beta \dot{\alpha} \tau 0 \mathrm{o}]$ ．＂

Luke 13：16＂So ought not this woman，being a daughter of Abraham，whom Satan has bound，

Luke 14：5 Then He said to them，＂Which of you，having a donkey or an ox that has fallen into a pit，will not immediately pull him out on the Sabbath day［ $\eta \mu \varepsilon ́ \rho \alpha ~ \tau \omega v ~ \sigma \alpha \beta \beta \alpha ́ \tau о v] ? " ~ " ~$
Luke 18：12＂I fast twice a Sabbath［ $\boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\beta} \boldsymbol{\beta} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\tau} \mathbf{0 v}]$ ］I give tithes of all that I possess．＂
John 19：31 Therefore，because it was the Preparation，that the bodies should not remain on the
 $\boldsymbol{\sigma} \boldsymbol{\beta} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \tau \mathrm{cov}]$ ），the Judeans asked Pilate（27－37）that their legs might be broken，and that they might be taken away
Acts 1：12 Then they returned to Jerusalem from the mount called Olivet，which is near Jerusalem，a Sabbath［б人ß阝ótov］day＇s journey［ $\varepsilon \chi o v$ oסóv］．

## $\sigma \alpha \beta \beta \alpha ́ \tau \omega-15$ Times

Noun－Dative Singular Neuter
Matthew 12：2 And when the Pharisees saw it，they said to Him，＂Look，Your disciples are doing what is not lawful to do on the Sabbath［ $\boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\beta} \boldsymbol{\beta} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\tau} \boldsymbol{\omega}]$ ］！＂
Matthew 24：20 And pray that your flight may not be in winter or on the Sabbath［ $\boldsymbol{\sigma} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\beta} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\tau} \omega$ ］．


Luke 6:1 Now it happened on a second-first Sabbath [ $\boldsymbol{\sigma} \boldsymbol{\beta} \beta \boldsymbol{\alpha} \tau \boldsymbol{\delta} \boldsymbol{\delta} \boldsymbol{\varepsilon} \tau \varepsilon \rho о \pi \rho \omega \tau \omega$ ] that He went through the grainfields. And His disciples plucked the heads of grain and ate them, rubbing them in their hands.

Luke 6:6 Now it happened on another Sabbath [ $\boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\beta} \boldsymbol{\beta} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \tau \omega]$, also, that He entered a synagogue and taught. And a man was there whose right hand was withered.
Luke 6:7 So the scribes and Pharisees watched Him closely, whether He would heal on the Sabbath [ $\boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\beta} \beta \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\tau} \boldsymbol{\omega}$ ], that they might find an accusation against Him.

Luke 13:14 But the ruler of the synagogue answered with indignation, because יהושע had healed on the Sabbath [ $\boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\beta} \boldsymbol{\beta} \dot{\boldsymbol{\alpha}} \boldsymbol{\tau} \omega$ ]; and he said to the crowd, "There are six days [ $\eta \mu \varepsilon ́ \rho \alpha 1$ ] on which men ought to work; therefore come and be healed on them, and not on the Sabbath."

Luke 13:15 The Master then answered him and said, "Hypocrite! Does not each one of you on the Sabbath [ $\boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\beta} \boldsymbol{\beta} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \tau \omega$ ] loose his ox or donkey from the stall, and lead it away to water it?"

Luke 14:1 Now it happened, as He went into the house of one of the rulers of the Pharisees to eat bread on the Sabbath [ $\boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\beta} \boldsymbol{\beta} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\tau} \boldsymbol{\omega}$ ], that they watched Him closely.
Luke 14:3 And יהושע, answering, spoke to the lawyers and Pharisees, saying, "Is it lawful to heal on the Sabbath [ $\boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\alpha \beta} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\tau} \boldsymbol{\omega}]$ ?"
John 5:16 For this reason the Judeans persecuted יהושע, and sought to kill Him, because He had done these things on the Sabbath [ $\boldsymbol{\sigma} \boldsymbol{\alpha \beta} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\tau} \boldsymbol{\omega} \boldsymbol{\omega}$ ].

John 7:22 "Moses therefore gave you circumcision (not that it is from Moses, but from the fathers), and you circumcise a man on the Sabbath [ $\boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\beta} \beta \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\tau} \omega]$ ]."
John 7:23 "If a man receives circumcision on the Sabbath [ $\boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\alpha \beta} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\tau} \omega$ ], so that the Torah of Moses should not be broken, are you angry with Me because I made a man completely well on the Sabbath [ $\boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\beta} \beta \dot{\tau} \tau \omega]$ ?"

John 19:31 Therefore, because it was the Preparation, that the bodies should not remain on the tree on the Sabbath [ $\boldsymbol{\sigma} \boldsymbol{\beta} \beta \dot{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\tau} \boldsymbol{\tau} \omega$ ] (for that Sabbath was a High Day), the Judeans asked Pilate (27-37) that their legs might be broken, and that they might be taken away.
Acts 13:44 On the next Sabbath [ $\boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\beta} \boldsymbol{\beta} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\tau} \omega$ ] almost the whole city came together to hear the word of Elohim.

## $\sigma \alpha \beta \alpha \dot{\tau} \tau \omega-12$ Times

## Noun - Genitive Plural Neuter

Matthew 28:1 On the latter Sabbath [Оч\& $\delta \varepsilon \sigma \alpha \beta \alpha \dot{\tau} \omega v]$, at the dawning of the First
 see the tomb.

Mark 16:2 And very early in the morning on First Sabbath [ $\mu \boldsymbol{\omega} \varsigma \boldsymbol{\sigma} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \beta \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\tau} \omega \mathrm{v}$ ] they came to the tomb at the rising of the sun.
Luke 4:16 So He came to Nazareth, where He had been brought up. And as His custom was, He went into the synagogue on the Sabbath day [ $\eta \mu \varepsilon ́ \rho \alpha \boldsymbol{\tau} \boldsymbol{\tau} \boldsymbol{\nu} \boldsymbol{\sigma} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \beta \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\tau} \omega \boldsymbol{v}]$, and stood up to read.

Luke 24:1 Now on the First Sabbath [ $\mu \mathrm{\mu} \alpha \boldsymbol{\tau} \omega \boldsymbol{\sigma} \alpha \beta \beta \alpha \alpha^{\tau} \omega v$ ] very early in the morning, they came to the sepulchre, bringing the spices which they had prepared.

John 20:1 And on the First Sabbath [ $\boldsymbol{\mu} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\tau} \boldsymbol{\tau} \boldsymbol{\nu} \boldsymbol{v} \boldsymbol{\sigma} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \beta \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\tau} \omega \mathbf{\omega}]$ Mary Magdalene came early to the tomb while it was still dark and saw the stone taken away from the tomb.

John 20:19 Then in the afternoon that day, the First Sabbath [ $\mu \boldsymbol{\omega} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \beta \beta \dot{\alpha} \tau \omega v$ ], the doors having been locked where the disciples were assembled for fear of the Judeans, came יהושע and stood in the midst and said to them, "Shalom to you."

Acts 13:14 But when they departed from Perga, they came to Antioch in Pisidia, and went into the synagogue on the Sabbath day [ $\boldsymbol{\eta} \boldsymbol{\mu} \boldsymbol{\varepsilon} \boldsymbol{\rho} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\tau} \boldsymbol{\omega} \boldsymbol{v} \boldsymbol{\sigma} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\beta} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\tau} \boldsymbol{\omega} \mathbf{v}]$ and sat down.
Acts 16:13 And on the Sabbath day [ $\boldsymbol{\eta} \boldsymbol{\mu} \boldsymbol{\rho} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\tau} \boldsymbol{\omega} \boldsymbol{v} \boldsymbol{\sigma} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \beta \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\tau} \boldsymbol{v}$ ] we went out of the city to the river, where we supposed there was a place of prayer; and we sat down and spoke to the women who met there.

Acts 20:7 Now on the one Sabbath [ $\boldsymbol{\mu} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\tau} \boldsymbol{\tau} \boldsymbol{\omega} \boldsymbol{\sigma} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\beta} \boldsymbol{\beta} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\tau} \boldsymbol{\omega} \mathbf{v}]$, when the disciples came together to break bread, Paul, ready to depart the next day, spoke to them and continued his message until midnight.

1 Corinthians 16:2 "On the First Sabbath [ $\mu \mathbf{i ́ \alpha} \boldsymbol{\nu} \boldsymbol{\sigma} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \beta \boldsymbol{\beta} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\tau} \boldsymbol{\omega} \mathbf{v}$ ] let each one of you lay something aside, storing up as he may prosper, that there be no collections when I come."
Colossians 2:16-17 ${ }^{16}$ "So let no one judge you in food or in drink, or for taking part in a Festival or a New Moon or a Sabbath [ $\boldsymbol{\sigma} \boldsymbol{\beta} \beta \dot{\alpha} \tau \omega v$ ], ${ }^{17}$ which are a shadow of things to come, but the body of Messiah."
Of the 68 occurrences of sábbatōn, only in Luke 18:12 could it possibly refer to a Sabbath Cycle.
Luke 18:12 "I fast twice a Sabbath [ $\boldsymbol{\sigma} \boldsymbol{\alpha \beta} \boldsymbol{\beta} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\tau} \mathbf{0}$ ]; I give tithes of all that I possess."
As a tradition of fasting on the second and fifth day of the week existed [Ta'anith 15B], EITHER sábbatōn [б人ßßózov] refers to the interval from the end of one Sabbath to the end of another Sabbath, OR an ultra pious sect promoted Sabbath fasting. [https://www.torahtimes.org/writings/sabbaton-week-sabbaths/article.html\#\[1\]](https://www.torahtimes.org/writings/sabbaton-week-sabbaths/article.html%5C#%5C%5B1%5C%5D)

## A Common Seven Day Cycle vs. the Sacred Cycle of Seven

 days. A common week can begin on any day of the week while a sacred week begins at sunset immediately after the seventh day Sabbath. William Whiston translated hebdomos and hebdomados as week of weeks.

Josephus, Against Apion 2 / 175 For he did not suffer the guilt of ignorance to go on without punishment, but demonstrated the law to be the best and the most necessary instruction of all others, permitting the people to leave off their other employments, and to assemble together for the hearing of the law, and learning it exactly, and this not once or twice, or oftener, but every week $[\boldsymbol{\varepsilon} \boldsymbol{\beta} \boldsymbol{\delta} \boldsymbol{\sigma} \boldsymbol{\mu} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\delta} \boldsymbol{\sigma} \boldsymbol{c}]$; which thing all the other legislators seem to have neglected.
William Whiston, The Works of Josephus, pp. 804-805.
 after this sacrifice, (which weeks [ $\boldsymbol{\varepsilon} \boldsymbol{\beta} \boldsymbol{\delta} \boldsymbol{\rho} \boldsymbol{\mu} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\delta} \boldsymbol{\omega} \boldsymbol{v}]$ contain forty and nine days,) on the fiftieth day, which is Pentecost, but is called by the Hebrews Asartha, which signifies Pentecost, they bring

to Elohim a loaf, made of wheat flour, of two tenth deals, with leaven; and for sacrifices they bring two lambs. William Whiston, The Works of Josephus, p. 96.
Josephus, Wars 2 / 42 Now when that feast, which was observed after seven [ex $\boldsymbol{\tau} \dot{\text { ád }}$ weeks [ $\boldsymbol{\varepsilon \beta} \boldsymbol{\delta} \boldsymbol{\rho} \boldsymbol{\mu} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\delta} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \varsigma]$, and which the Judeans called Pentecost, (i.e. the 50th day,) was at hand, its name being taken from the number of the days [after the Passover], the people got together, but not on account of the accustomed worship of Elohim, but of the indignation they had [at the present state of affairs]. William Whiston, The Works of Josephus, p. 600.

Josephus was a General in the Judean army, but he was also a Levitical priest from Course 1 - Jehoiarib who may have served in the Second Temple. As a historian, Josephus used hebdomos [\& $\boldsymbol{\beta} \boldsymbol{\delta} \boldsymbol{o} \boldsymbol{\mu} \boldsymbol{\eta} \varsigma]$ and hebdomados [ $\varepsilon \beta \delta \mathbf{\delta} \boldsymbol{\mu} \dot{\alpha} \delta \mathrm{o} \varsigma]$ to refer to seven periods of seven day periods in the count to Shavuot.
As a priest, Josephus knew that the seven weeks counting to Shavuot could be common, beginning on any day of the week. These seven weeks were not always on a sacred cycle of weeks as the Sadducees taught. The seven weeks to Shavuot are only on a sacred cycle when Day 16 / Month 1 falls on the first day of the week as in $\mathbf{2 0 1 9}$ C.E. In years like this, the Pharisees and Sadducees agreed on the date of Shavuot.
Josephus was well versed in the sacred cycle of seven - the sacred seventh day, the sacred seventh year, and the sacred seventh millennium. In fact all Judeans of his time were well versed in these concepts as their entire culture, including their judicial system, was built on them. These sacred cycles ALWAYS repeat the creation sequence beginning on one and ending on seven. The sacred cycle of seven is also called the Key of David.
After Josephus defected to the Roman side during the First Judean-Roman War, Generall Vespasian decided to keep him as a slave. After Vespasian (69-79) became emperor, he granted Josephus his freedom. At this time Josephus adopted the name Flavius and began working as a historian in Rome. As Josephus' patron and his readers were Roman, he used a word with which they were familiar to refer to a common seven day period. The term hebdomados [ $\boldsymbol{\varepsilon} \boldsymbol{\beta} \boldsymbol{\delta} \boldsymbol{\mu} \boldsymbol{\mu} \dot{\alpha} \delta \boldsymbol{\delta} \boldsymbol{c}]$ was used by Hippocrates (460-370) $\mathbf{5 0 0}$ years before Josephus.

Hippocrates, Aphorismi, §II / 24 The fourth day is indicative of the seventh; the eighth is the commencement of the second week $[\boldsymbol{\varepsilon} \boldsymbol{\beta} \boldsymbol{\delta} \boldsymbol{\sigma} \boldsymbol{\mu} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\delta} \boldsymbol{\sigma} \varsigma]$; and hence, the eleventh being the fourth from the second week $[\boldsymbol{\varepsilon} \boldsymbol{\beta} \boldsymbol{\delta} \boldsymbol{\mu} \boldsymbol{\mu} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\delta} \boldsymbol{\sigma} \boldsymbol{c}]$, is also indicative; and again, the seventeenth is indicative, as being the fourth from the fourteenth, and seventh from the eleventh.

As the Roman week was part of the Roman Calendar devised by pagan priests, the days in a Roman week begin at midnight - different from Hebrew Days in a sacred Scriptural Week which begin at sunset. In the Roman week each day is sacred to a pagan deity. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Names_of_the_days_of_the_week](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Names_of_the_days_of_the_week) In a sacred Scriptural Week, when there are no Appointed Times or Festivals, only the seventh day is sacred.

Josephus was keenly aware of these distinctions in his day just as anyone is today who observes the Appointed Times and Festivals and who rests on the seventh day Sabbath. With his Levitical sensibilities, Josephus used the word hebdomos $[\varepsilon \boldsymbol{\varepsilon} \delta \mathbf{o} \boldsymbol{\mu} \boldsymbol{\eta} \boldsymbol{\xi}$ ] to refer to a common Roman week in which days begin at midnight and the seventh day Sabbath is not sacred.

Josephus NEVER USED mia tōn sábbatōn $[\mu \tau \alpha \tau \omega v \sigma \alpha \beta \beta \dot{\tau} \tau \omega v]$ to refer to the first day of the week, and he NEVER ASSOCIATED sábbatōn [ $\sigma \alpha \beta \beta$ átov] with a common seven day period. For Josephus, and all Judeans learned in Greek at the time, the term for a common seven day period was hebdomos [ $\varepsilon \beta \delta \boldsymbol{\sigma} \boldsymbol{\mu} \eta \mathrm{\xi}]$. In the minds of Luke and Josephus, sábbatōn [ $\sigma \alpha \beta \beta \dot{\alpha} \tau 0 v$ ] was 1) a seventh day Sabbath or 2) a Sabbath Cycle - the interval from the end of one Sabbath to the end of another Sabbath - one shift for a Priestly Course.


## Josephus' Terms for "Seven Days" and "Sabbath"

Although Josephus avoided using sábbatōn [ $\sigma \alpha \beta \beta \alpha ́ \tau o v$ ] to refer to a common seven day period, he did use Sabbatou [ $\Sigma \dot{\alpha} \beta \beta \alpha \tau \omega]$ to refer to the seventh day Sabbath as it was the sacred seventh day. When referring to seven days, whether in the sacred cycle or not, he used the phrase hĕméras hepta [ $\eta \mu \varepsilon ́ \rho \alpha \varsigma \varepsilon \pi \tau \alpha ́]$. Josephus used hĕméras hepta $[\eta \mu \varepsilon ́ p \alpha \varsigma ~ \varepsilon \pi \tau \alpha ́] ~ f o r ~ t h e ~ s a c r e d ~ s e v e n ~ d a y s ~ t h e ~ s h o w b r e a d ~ s t a y e d ~ o n ~ t h e ~ T a b l e ~ o f ~ S h o w b r e a d . ~$

Josephus, Antiquities 3 / 142-143 Upon this table, which was placed on the north side of the temple, not far from the most set apart place, were laid twelve unleavened loaves of bread, six upon each heap, one above another: they were made of two tenth-deals of the purest flour, which tenth-deal [an omer] is a measure of the Hebrews, containing seven Athenian cotyloe; and above those loaves were put two vials full of frankincense. Now after seven days [ $\eta \mu \varepsilon ́ \rho \alpha \varsigma \varepsilon \pi \tau \dot{\alpha}]$ other loaves were brought in their stead, on the day which is by us called the Sabbath [ $\Sigma \dot{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\beta} \beta \boldsymbol{\alpha} \tau \omega$ ]; for
 intention of placing loaves here, we will speak to it in another place.
William Whiston, The Works of Josephus, p. 88.
Josephus used the phrase hebdomon hĕméran Sabbata $[\varepsilon \beta \delta o ́ \mu \eta \nu \eta \mu \varepsilon ́ \rho \alpha v \Sigma \alpha ́ \beta \beta \alpha \tau \alpha]$ to refer to the seventh day Sabbath. As a sign of his respect for the Sabbath, Josephus twice capitalizes the letter $\boldsymbol{\Sigma}$ which is the first letter in the word $\Sigma \alpha ́ \beta \beta \alpha \tau \omega$. Josephus used hĕméras hepta [ $\eta \mu \varepsilon ́ \rho \alpha \varsigma \varepsilon \pi \tau \alpha ́]$ for the sacred seven days in the story of Noah and the dove, as well as for the sacred seven days when the Levitical Priesthood was consecrated.

Josephus, Antiquities 1 / 91 But a few days afterward, when the water was decreased to a greater degree, he sent out a raven, as desirous to learn whether any other part of the earth were left dry by the water, and whether he might go out of the ark with safety; but the raven, finding all the land still overflowed, returned to Noah again. And after seven days [ $\eta \boldsymbol{\mu} \dot{\varepsilon} \rho \alpha \varsigma \varepsilon \pi \tau \dot{\alpha}]$ he sent out a dove, to know the state of the ground. William Whiston, The Works of Josephus, p. 33.
Josephus, Antiquities 3 / 206 After this manner did he consecrate them and their garments for seven days $[\eta \mu \varepsilon ́ \rho \alpha \varsigma \varepsilon \pi \tau \dot{\alpha}]$ together. The same he did to the tabernacle, and the vessels thereto belonging, both with oil first incensed, as I said, and with the blood of bulls and of rams, slain day by day one, according to its kind. But on the eighth day he appointed a feast for the people, and commanded them to offer sacrifice according to their ability.
William Whiston, The Works of Josephus, p. 92.
Josephus also used hepta hĕméras [ $\varepsilon \pi \tau \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\eta} \mu \varepsilon ́ \rho \alpha \varsigma]$ to refer to the seven days of the Feast of Unleavened Bread. As this Feast always begins on Day 15 / Month 1, the seven days of Unleavened Bread will only be on the sacred cycle in a year when Day 15 / Month 1 falls on the first day of the week as in 2015 C.E.

Josephus, Antiquities 3 / 249-251 ${ }^{249}$ The Feast of Unleavened Bread succeeds that of the Passover, and falls on the fifteenth day of the month, and continues seven days [e $\varepsilon \tau \boldsymbol{\sigma}$ $\eta \mu \varepsilon ́ \rho \alpha c]$, wherein they feed on unleavened bread; on every one of which days two bulls are killed, and one ram, and seven lambs. Now these lambs are entirely burnt, besides the kid of the goats which is added to all the rest, for sins; for it is intended as a feast for the priest on every one of those days. ${ }^{250}$ But on the Unleavened Bread of Unleavened Bread, which is the sixteenth day of the month, they first partake of the fruits of the earth, for before that day they do not touch them. And while they suppose it proper to honor Elohim, from whom they obtain this plentiful provision, in the first place, they offer the Firstfruits of their barley, and that in the manner following: ${ }^{251}$ They take a handful of the ears, and dry them, then beat them small, and

purge the barley from the bran; they then bring one tenth deal to the altar, to Elohim; and, casting one handful of it upon the fire, they leave the rest for the use of the priest. And AFTER THIS it is that they may publicly or privately reap their harvest. They also at this participation of the Firstfruits of the earth, sacrifice a lamb, as a burnt-offering to Elohim.
William Whiston, The Works of Josephus, p. 96.
In Antiquities 3 / 250, Josephus clarifies that Firstfruits were offered on Day 16 / Month 1 which means that the $\mathbf{5 0}$ day count to Pentecost / Shavuot always began on that day, a historical fact lost on many today. This fact supports the assertions in the Messianic Scriptures that resurrection in 34 C.E. occurred on the First
 count to Shavuot, and these phrases can in NO WAY be construed to refer to the first day of the week.
In Antiquities 3 / 251, Josephus also provides the reason why the Nasi of the Sanhedrin was highly motivated to use the rule of the equinox and not delay the start of a year. It was only AFTER the Firstfruits were offered on Day 16 / Month 1 that farmers could publicly or privately reap their harvest. If the Nasi delayed the start of a year, Israel's crops would have been ruined from standing too long in the field after becoming ripe.

## The Quartodeciman Controversy and the Rise of Easter

Josephus carefully distinguishes between the Passover on Day 14 / Month 1, and the Feast of Unleavened Bread which begins on Day 15 / Month 1. The distinction between these two dates was the subject of the Quartodeciman Controversy. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Quartodecimanism](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Quartodecimanism)By the second and third century C.E., the truth concerning the Messiah's Sabbath Resurrection was lost. Only a few centuries after the Messiah left the earth, Passover became Easter and the Creation Calendar was replaced with the Roman Calendar.

1) Instead of commemorating the historical date of the CRUCIFIXION on the Creation Calendar, some in Rome sought to annually commemorate the RESURRECTION on the first day of the week. However, the Messiah said to remember Him on the day of His CRUCIFIXION on Passover, NOT the day of His RESURRECTION [Luke 22:19]. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Easter_controversy](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Easter_controversy)
2) Followers of the Messiah in the Roman Empire began moving OFF the Creation Calendar with its sacred cycles and the rule of the equinox ONTO the pagan Roman Callendar.

By the fourth century C.E. in the time of Constantine I (306-337), "Pascha / Easter" was to be on Sunday.
3) Rome moved "Pascha / Easter" OFF the lunar cycle ONTO the solar cycle of the pagan Roman Callendar. Before the Mishna was compiled in $\mathbf{2 0 0}$ C.E., certain rabbis took it upon themselves to move the Scriptural Passover from Day 14 / Month 1 to Day 15 / Month 1.
4) At the First Council of Nicaea in $\mathbf{3 2 5}$ C.E., it was decreed that Easter must fall on Sunday, plunging the western world by rule of law into a full embrace with paganism. According to Bede (673-735), Easter derives from Ēostre or Ostara, a Germanic goddess of the dawn. People celebrating Easter Sunday are unwittingly engaging in Germanic neo-paganism or heathenism which is idolatry. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/First_Council_of_Nicaea](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/First_Council_of_Nicaea)
5) On March 7, 321 C.E., Constantine I (306-337) made a decree in the Roman Empire that dies Solis - the day of the Sun - or "Sunday" would be the day of rest honoring Sol Invictus. Constantine II (306-337) himself was a devout worshipper of Sol Invictus.
6) In 359 C.E., Hillel II working in cooperation with Julian the Apostate (360-363) invented a fixed calendar unconcerned with the first visible crescent moon.


## The Greek Phrase for "Seven Days" in Scripture

The phrase seven days in Genesis 7:10 appears in the Septuagint (LXX) as hepta hĕméras [£лтó $\eta \mu \varepsilon ́ \rho \alpha \varsigma]$, and hĕméras $[\eta \mu \varepsilon ́ \rho \alpha \varsigma]$ is in the Accusative Plural Feminine.

Genesis 7:10 And it came to pass after seven days [غ $\pi \tau \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\eta} \mu \dot{\rho} \rho \alpha \varsigma]$ that the waters of the flood were on the earth.

The phrase seven days appears 5 times in the Messianic Scriptures. In four places, the phrase hepta hĕméras
 the Septuagint (LXX).

Acts 20:6 But we sailed away from Philippi after the days of Unleavened Bread, and in five days joined them at Troas, where we stayed seven days [єлто́ $\eta \mu \varepsilon ́ \rho \alpha \varsigma] . ~$
Acts 21:4 And finding disciples, we stayed there seven days [ $\varepsilon \pi \tau \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\eta} \boldsymbol{\mu} \dot{\boldsymbol{\rho}} \boldsymbol{\rho} \boldsymbol{\varsigma}]$. They told Paul through the Spirit not to go up to Jerusalem.
Acts 28:13-14 ${ }^{13}$ From there we circled round and reached Rhegium. And after one day the south wind blew; and the next day we came to Puteoli, ${ }^{14}$ where we found brethren, and were invited to stay with them seven days [ $\varepsilon \pi \tau \alpha \dot{\eta} \eta \mu \varepsilon ́ \rho \alpha \varsigma]$. And so we went toward Rome.
Heb 11:30 By faith the walls of Jericho fell down after they were encircled for seven days [ $\varepsilon \pi \tau \boldsymbol{\alpha}$


Acts 21:27 Now when the seven days [єлто́ $\boldsymbol{\eta} \boldsymbol{\mu} \dot{\boldsymbol{\varepsilon}} \boldsymbol{\rho} \boldsymbol{\alpha}]$ were almost ended, the Judeans from Asia, seeing him in the temple, stirred up the whole crowd and laid hands on him.

## The Greek Words Translated "Seventh Day"

Josephus refers to the seventh day of the sacred week by using the words hĕméras hebdomados [ $\eta \mu \varepsilon \rho \alpha$ s $\varepsilon \beta \delta о \mu \alpha ́ \delta o \varsigma]$ and hĕméran hebdomos [ $\eta \mu \varepsilon \rho \alpha v \varepsilon \beta \delta o ́ \mu \alpha \varsigma]$.

Josephus, Wars 2 / 289 Now on the next day, on the seventh day $[\eta \mu \varepsilon \rho \alpha \varsigma \varepsilon \beta \delta o \mu \alpha ́ \delta o \varsigma]$, when the Judeans were crowding apace to their synagogue, a certain man of Casarea, of a seditious temper, got an earthen vessel, and set it with the bottom upward, at the entrance of that synagogue, and sacrificed birds. Slight retranslation from William Whiston, The Works of Josephus, p. 616.
Josephus, Wars $4 / 99-100{ }^{99}$ Yet he said that Titus (79-81) ought to have such regard to the Judean law, as to grant them leave to celebrate that day, which was the seventh day $[\eta \mu \varepsilon \rho \alpha v$
 treat of peace also; ${ }^{100}$ and that even the Romans were not ignorant how the period of the seventh [ $\varepsilon \boldsymbol{\beta} \delta \boldsymbol{\delta} \boldsymbol{\mu} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\delta} \boldsymbol{\delta} \boldsymbol{c}]$ ] was among them a cessation from all labors; and that he who should compel them to transgress the law about that day, would be equally guilty with those that were compelled to transgress it. Slight retranslation from William Whiston, The Works of Josephus, pp. 668-669.
In the Messianic Scriptures, hepta [ $\varepsilon \pi \tau \alpha \dot{d}]$ and hebdomon [ $\varepsilon \beta \delta o ́ \mu \eta v$ ] / hebdomos [ $\varepsilon \beta \delta o ́ \mu \eta \varsigma$ ] / hebdomou $[\varepsilon \beta \delta o ́ \mu \eta v]$ are translated seventh. In Matthew 22:26, the adjective hepta $[\varepsilon \pi \tau \dot{\alpha}]$ is translated seventh.

Matthew 22:26 Likewise the second also, and the third, even to the seventh [ $\varepsilon \pi \tau \alpha \dot{\alpha}$ ].

In John 4:52, the adjective hebdomon $[\varepsilon \boldsymbol{\beta} \delta \mathbf{\delta} \boldsymbol{\mu} \boldsymbol{\mu} \boldsymbol{v}]$ seventh is in the Accusative Singular Feminine.
John 4:52 Then he inquired of them the hour when he got better. And they said to him, "Yesterday at the seventh [\&乃סónๆv] hour the fever left him."
In Hebrews 4:4, the adjective hebdomos $[\boldsymbol{\varepsilon} \beta \delta \boldsymbol{\delta} \boldsymbol{\mu} \boldsymbol{\mu} \varsigma]$ seventh is in the Genitive Singular Feminine.
Hebrews 4:4 For He has spoken in a certain place of the seventh [ $\varepsilon \boldsymbol{\beta} \delta \mathbf{o} \boldsymbol{\mu} \boldsymbol{\eta} \varsigma$ ] day in this way: "And Elohim rested on the seventh day [ $\eta \mu \varepsilon ́ \rho \alpha \tau \eta \varepsilon \beta \delta o ́ \mu \eta]$ from all His works." [Genesis 2:2]

In the phrase hebdom hĕméra [ $\eta \mu \varepsilon ́ p \alpha ~ \tau \eta ~ \varepsilon \beta \delta o ́ \mu \eta$ ] seventh day in Hebrews 4:4, hĕméra [ $\eta \mu \varepsilon ́ \rho \alpha$ ] and hebdom [ $\boldsymbol{\varepsilon} \boldsymbol{\beta} \boldsymbol{\delta} \mathbf{o} \boldsymbol{\mu} \boldsymbol{\eta}]$ are in the Dative Singular Feminine exactly as they are in Genesis 2:2 in the Septuagint (LXX).

Genesis 2:2 And Elohim finished on the sixth day His works which He had made, and He ceased on the seventh day [ $\boldsymbol{\eta} \boldsymbol{\mu} \boldsymbol{\varepsilon} \boldsymbol{\rho} \boldsymbol{\tau} \boldsymbol{\eta} \boldsymbol{\varepsilon} \boldsymbol{\beta} \boldsymbol{\delta} \mathbf{o ́ \mu \eta}]$ from all His works which He had made.

Jude 14-15 ${ }^{14}$ Now Enoch, the seventh [\& $\left.\boldsymbol{\beta} \delta \mathbf{\prime} \boldsymbol{\mu}\right\rceil \varsigma$ ] from Adam, prophesied about these men also, saying, "Behold, יהוה comes with myriads of His set apart ones, ${ }^{15}$ to execute judgment on all, to convict every soul of all the wicked deeds which they have wickedly committed, and of all the harsh things which wicked sinners have spoken against Him."
In Jude 14-15, Jude was quoting from the Book of Enoch 1:9.
Book of Enoch 1:1-9 ${ }^{1}$ The words of the blessing of Enoch, wherewith he blessed the elect and righteous, who will be ${ }^{2}$ living in the day of tribulation, when all the wicked without Elohim are to be removed. And he took up his parable and said - Enoch a righteous man, whose eyes were opened by Elohim, saw the vision of the Set Apart One in the heavens, which the angels showed me, and from them I heard everything, and from them I understood as I saw, but not for this generation, but for a remote one which is ${ }^{3}$ for to come. Concerning the elect I said, and took up my parable concerning them: The Set Apart Great One will come forth from His dwelling, ${ }^{4}$ and the Elohim of the ages [World that Was, Present Age, Age of Desolation, Age of Instruction, Age of the Messiah, Age of Life, World to Come] will tread upon the earth, (even) on Mount Sinai, [and appear from His camp] and appear in the strength of His might from the heaven of heavens. ${ }^{5}$ And all shall be smitten with fear and the Watchers shall quake, and great fear and trembling shall seize them unto the ends of the earth. ${ }^{6}$ And the high mountains shall be shaken, and the high hills shall be made low, and shall melt like wax before the flame ${ }^{7}$ And the earth shall be wholly rent in sunder, and all that is upon the earth shall perish, and there shall be a judgment upon all (men). ${ }^{8}$ But with the righteous He will make peace. And will protect the elect, and mercy shall be upon them. And they shall all belong to Elohim, and they shall be prospered, and they shall all be blessed. And He will help them all, and light shall appear unto them, and He will make peace with them. ${ }^{9}$ And behold! He comes with myriads of His set apart ones to execute judgment upon all, and to destroy all the wicked, and to convict all flesh of all the wicked works which they have wickedly committed, and of all the hard things which wicked sinners have spoken against Him.
R. H. Charles, The Apocrypha and Pseudepigrapha of the Old Testament, Oxford: The Clarendon Press.

In Revelation 8:1, the adjective hebdomon [ $\mathbf{\varepsilon} \boldsymbol{\beta} \boldsymbol{\delta} \boldsymbol{\prime} \boldsymbol{\mu} \boldsymbol{\eta} \mathbf{v}]$ seventh is also in the Accusative Singular Feminine.
Revelation 8:1 When He opened the seventh [ $\boldsymbol{\varepsilon} \boldsymbol{\beta} \boldsymbol{\delta} \boldsymbol{\prime} \boldsymbol{\mu} \boldsymbol{\eta} \mathbf{v}]$ seal, there was silence in heaven for about half an hour.

In Revelation 10:7, the adjective hebdomou $[\varepsilon \boldsymbol{\varepsilon \delta \delta o ́ \mu \eta v}]$ seventh is in the Genitive Singular Masculine.
Revelation 10:5-7 ${ }^{5}$ The angel whom I saw standing on the sea and on the land raised up his hand to heaven ${ }^{6}$ and swore by Him who lives to the age of the ages [The World to Come], who created heaven and the things that are in it, the earth and the things that are in it, and the sea and the things that are in it, that there should be delay no longer, ${ }^{7}$ but in the days of the sounding of the seventh [عßסópŋv] angel, when he is about to sound, the mystery of Elohim will be finished, as He declared to His servants the prophets.

In Revelation 11:15, Revelation 16:17, and Revelation 21:20, the adjective hebdomos [ $\varepsilon \beta \delta$ ó $\mu \boldsymbol{\eta} \varsigma$ ] seventh is in the Nominative Singular Masculine.

Revelation 11:15 And the seventh [ $\varepsilon \beta \delta \mathbf{o} \boldsymbol{\mu} \boldsymbol{\eta} \varsigma$ ] angel sounded, and there were great voices in heaven, saying, "The kingdoms of this world have become the kingdoms of יהוה and of His Messiah, and He reigns to the age of the ages [The World to Come]."
 loud voice came out of the temple of heaven, from the throne, saying, "It is done!"
Revelation 21:19-20 ${ }^{19}$ The foundations of the wall of the city were adorned with all kinds of precious stones: the first foundation was jasper, the second sapphire, the third chalcedony, the
 eighth beryl, the ninth topaz, the tenth chrysoprase, the eleventh jacinth, and the twelfth amethyst.

## There IS a Greek Phrase for "First Day" in Scripture

The KJV Companion Bible renders mia tōn sábbatōn in Matthew 28:1 as "the first day of the week", but day is italicized as it doesn't exist in the Greek. However, there is a Greek phrase for first day and that phrase is prōto hĕméra $[\pi \rho \omega ́ \tau \eta \eta \mu \varepsilon ́ \rho \alpha]$ or prōtos hĕméras $[\pi \rho \omega ́ \tau \eta \varsigma ~ \eta \mu \varepsilon ́ \rho \alpha \varsigma] . ~$

Mark 14:12 Now on the first day [ $\boldsymbol{\pi} \boldsymbol{\rho} \boldsymbol{\omega} \boldsymbol{\tau} \boldsymbol{\eta} \boldsymbol{\mu} \boldsymbol{\varepsilon} \boldsymbol{\rho} \boldsymbol{\alpha}]$ of Unleavened Bread, when they killed the Passover lamb [evening beginning Day 14 / Month 1], His disciples said to Him, "Where do You want us to go and prepare, that You may eat the Passover?"
Acts 20:18-21 ${ }^{18}$ And when they had come to him, he said to them: "You know, from the first day [ $\pi \boldsymbol{\rho} \boldsymbol{\omega} \tau \eta \varsigma \boldsymbol{\eta} \boldsymbol{\mu} \boldsymbol{\varepsilon} \rho \alpha \varsigma]$ that I came to Asia, in what manner I always lived among you, ${ }^{19}$ serving with all humility, with many tears and trials which happened to me by the plotting of the Judeans; ${ }^{20}$ how I kept back nothing that was helpful, but proclaimed it to you, and taught you publicly and from house to house, ${ }^{21}$ testifying to Judeans, and also to Greeks, repentance toward Elohim and faith toward our Master יהושע Messiah. "
Philippians 1:3-6 ${ }^{3}$ I thank my Elohim upon every remembrance of you, ${ }^{4}$ always in every prayer of mine making request for you all with joy, ${ }^{5}$ for your fellowship in the good message from the first day [ $\boldsymbol{\pi} \boldsymbol{\rho} \boldsymbol{\tau} \boldsymbol{\tau} \boldsymbol{\eta} \varsigma \boldsymbol{\eta} \boldsymbol{\mu} \boldsymbol{\varepsilon} \rho \boldsymbol{\rho} \varsigma]$ until now, ${ }^{6}$ being confident of this very thing, that He who has begun a good work in you will complete it until the day of יהושע Messiah.

These Greek phrases for first day appear three times in the Messianic Scriptures, but are NEVER USED in the Greek Scriptures to refer to the time when the women came to the tomb, as the Messiah DID NOT rise from the dead on the first day of the week. In fact, the Greek phrase which refers to the first day of the week is prōto hĕméra $[\boldsymbol{\pi} \rho \omega ́ \tau \eta \eta \mu \varepsilon ́ \rho \alpha]$ as can clearly be seen in this quote from Josephus.

Josephus，Antiquities $\mathbf{1} /$ 27－29 ${ }^{27}$ In the beginning Elohim created the heaven and the earth． But when the earth did not come into sight，but was covered with thick darkness，and a wind moved upon its surface，Elohim commanded that there should be light：${ }^{28}$ and when that was made，he considered the whole mass，and separated the light and the darkness；and the name he gave to one was Night，and the other he called Day：and he named the beginning of light，and the time of rest，the Evening and the Morning，${ }^{29}$ and this was indeed the first day $[\boldsymbol{\pi} \boldsymbol{\rho} \boldsymbol{\omega} \boldsymbol{\tau} \boldsymbol{\eta} \boldsymbol{\eta} \boldsymbol{\mu} \boldsymbol{\varepsilon} \rho \alpha]$ ． But Moses said it was Day One［ $\boldsymbol{\mu} \mathbf{i ́ \alpha v} \boldsymbol{\varepsilon} \boldsymbol{\varepsilon} \boldsymbol{\pi} \varepsilon$ ］；the cause of which I am able to give even now；but because I have promised to give such reasons for all things in a treatise by itself，I shall put off its exposition till that time．William Whiston，The Works of Josephus，p． 146.
At the beginning of Antiquities，Josephus uses the Greek phrase prōto hĕméra［ $\boldsymbol{\pi} \boldsymbol{\rho} \dot{\boldsymbol{c}} \boldsymbol{\tau} \boldsymbol{\eta} \boldsymbol{\eta} \mu \varepsilon ́ \rho \alpha]$ for first day， and he uses the Greek phrase mían eîpe［ $\boldsymbol{\mu} \mathbf{i} \alpha \boldsymbol{v} \boldsymbol{\varepsilon} \boldsymbol{\varepsilon} \boldsymbol{\pi} \boldsymbol{\varepsilon}]$ for Day One of creation．This is an important distinction to make as every sacred week begins with the first day，but Day One of creation which was the first day of the first sacred week is a completely different issue．
Everything in this universe began on Day One．If Elohim put it within the power of His people to understand exactly when Day One occurred，it would be a simple matter to know exactly when the sacred seventh millennium begins．Josephus made a distinction between the first day and Day One in the Greek because this distinction is there in the Hebrew，although it has not come down in most English translations．

Genesis 1：5 Elohim called the light Day，and the darkness He called Night．So the evening and the morning were Day One［יום אחד］．
In Genesis 1：5，the Hebrew term for Day One of creation is yom echad［יום אחד］．In Israel today，the first day of the week is Yom Ri－shon［ראשון］［ראשום］，shortened to Ri－shon Every sacred week begins with yom ri－ shon［יום ראשון］／prōto hĕméra［ $\boldsymbol{\pi \rho \omega ́ \tau \eta ~} \eta \boldsymbol{\eta} \boldsymbol{\varepsilon} \boldsymbol{\rho} \rho \alpha]$ ，but in all of the days in the 7000 Year Plan of Elohim，there is only one Day One yom echad［יום אחד］／mían eîpe［ $\boldsymbol{\mu} \mathbf{i ́ \alpha v} \boldsymbol{\varepsilon} \boldsymbol{\varepsilon} \pi \varepsilon$ ］．The only translation we are aware of that translates yom echad［יום אחד］as Day One in Genesis 1：5 is the Halleluyah Scriptures．
The Scriptures（ISR）translates this phrase as One Day，but as it could be any day，this translation diminishes the ordinal rank of the epoch of creation．In the Septuagint（LXX），the Greek phrase for Day One in Genesis


Genesis 1：5 And Elohim called the light Day，and the darkness He called Night，and there was evening and there was morning，Day One［ $\boldsymbol{\eta} \boldsymbol{\mu} \dot{\boldsymbol{p}} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\mu} \boldsymbol{\mu} \mathbf{i} \boldsymbol{\alpha}$ ］．
To the best of our knowledge，there are NO GREEK SOURCES before Didache 8.1 where mia tōn sábbatōn refers to the first day of the week，and this phrase is NOT USED in three critical places．

| Genesis 1：5（LXX） | Day One | hĕméra mia | $\eta \mu \varepsilon ́ \rho \alpha ~ \mu i ́ \alpha ~$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Antiquities 1 ／ 29 | First Day | prōto hĕméra |  |
| Antiquities 1 ／ 29 | Day One | mían eîpe | $\mu \mathbf{i ́ \alpha v} \boldsymbol{\varepsilon ⿺ 𠃊 丿 \varepsilon}$ |

In Antiquities 1 ／29，Josephus used prōto hĕméra［ $\boldsymbol{\pi} \omega \dot{\sigma} \tau \eta \eta \mu \varepsilon ́ \rho \alpha]$ for first day and NOT mia tōn sábbatōn ［ $\mu \iota \boldsymbol{\alpha} \tau \omega v \sigma \alpha \beta \beta \dot{\alpha} \tau \omega v$ ］，as the latter phrase has NEVER referred to the first day of the week．The phrase prōto hĕméra［ $\pi \rho \omega ́ \tau \eta \eta \mu \varepsilon ́ \rho \alpha]$ in Antiquities $1 / 29$ shares the word prōto［ $\pi \rho \omega ́ \tau \eta$ ］from Mark 16：9．

Mark 16：9 Now when יהושע was risen early on the First Sabbath［ $\boldsymbol{\pi} \boldsymbol{\rho} \boldsymbol{1} \tau \boldsymbol{\tau} \boldsymbol{\sigma} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \beta \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\tau} \tau 0 \mathrm{v}]$ ，He appeared first to Mary Magdalene，out of whom He had cast seven devils．

Prōto sabbatou［ $\boldsymbol{\pi} \boldsymbol{\rho} \boldsymbol{\tau} \boldsymbol{\eta} \boldsymbol{\sigma} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \beta \beta \dot{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\tau} \boldsymbol{\tau} \boldsymbol{v}$ ］refers to the First Sabbath，but it is almost always translated first day of the week，raising an interesting question：How can prōto hĕméra［ $\pi \rho \omega ́ \tau \eta \eta \mu \varepsilon ́ \rho \alpha]$ and prōto sabbatou［ $\pi \rho \omega ́ \tau \eta$

 prōto hĕméra $[\pi \rho \omega ́ \tau \eta \eta \mu \varepsilon ́ \rho \alpha]$ refers to the first day of the week．

There is NO REASON from the Greek itself to believe that the resurrection occurred on the first day of the week．The problem is，all of those old dusty Greek dictionaries have programmed seminarians for the past $\mathbf{5 0 0}$ years to believe that 1） $\boldsymbol{\sigma} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \beta \boldsymbol{\beta} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\tau} \omega v$ means Sabbath，and 2） $\boldsymbol{\mu} \boldsymbol{\mu} \boldsymbol{\tau} \boldsymbol{\tau} \omega \boldsymbol{\nu} \boldsymbol{\sigma} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \beta \boldsymbol{\beta} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\tau} \omega \boldsymbol{\nu}$ means first day of the week．

Although the first assertion is true，the latter assertion doesn＇t hold up under scrutiny．The astronomical and historical aspects of the Passion Chronology show that the latter assertion is academically implausible．

## The Greek Word for＂Sabbath＂and＂Day＂Appear Together Seven Times in the Messianic Scriptures

The Greek word for day is hĕméra $[\eta \mu \varepsilon ́ \rho \alpha]$ and it appears together with the Greek word for Sabbath，which is sábbatōn［ $\sigma \alpha \dot{\alpha} \beta \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\sigma} \boldsymbol{\sigma} \mathbf{v}$ ］，seven times in the Messianic Scriptures．

Luke 4：16 So He came to Nazareth，where He had been brought up．And as His custom was，He went into the synagogue on the Sabbath day［ $\boldsymbol{\eta} \boldsymbol{\mu} \boldsymbol{\varepsilon} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\tau} \boldsymbol{\omega} \boldsymbol{\nu} \boldsymbol{\sigma} \boldsymbol{\beta} \beta \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\tau} \omega \boldsymbol{v}]$ ，and stood up to read．

Luke 14：5 Then He said to them，＂Which of you，having a donkey or an ox that has fallen into a pit，will not immediately pull him out on the Sabbath day［ $\eta \boldsymbol{\mu} \boldsymbol{\rho} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\tau} \omega \mathbf{v} \boldsymbol{\sigma} \alpha \beta \beta \dot{\alpha} \tau \boldsymbol{\tau} \mathbf{0}]$ ？＂
John 5：9 And immediately the man was made well，took up his bed，and walked．And the same day was the Sabbath［ $\sigma \alpha \dot{\beta} \beta \alpha \tau 0 v \varepsilon v \varepsilon \kappa \varepsilon i ́ v \eta \tau \eta \eta \mu \varepsilon ́ \rho \alpha]$ ］．

John 19：31 Therefore，because it was the Preparation，that the bodies should not remain on the tree on the Sabbath［б人ß阝óтळ］（for that Sabbath was a High Day［ $\gamma \alpha \rho \mu \varepsilon \gamma \alpha ́ \lambda \eta \eta \eta \mu \varepsilon ́ \rho \alpha$ єкєívov тоv $\boldsymbol{\sigma} \boldsymbol{\beta \beta} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\tau} \boldsymbol{\tau} \mathbf{v}]$ ），the Judeans asked Pilate（27－37）that their legs might be broken，and that they might be taken away．

John 20：19 Then in the afternoon that day，the First Sabbath［ $\mu \boldsymbol{\mu} \boldsymbol{\sigma} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \beta \boldsymbol{\beta} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\tau} \omega \mathrm{v}$ ］，the doors having been locked where the disciples were assembled for fear of the Judeans，came יהושע and stood in the midst and said to them，＂Shalom to you．＂
Only in John 20：19 do the Greek words hĕméra $[\eta \mu \varepsilon ́ \rho \alpha]$ and mia sábbatōn $[\mu \boldsymbol{\mu} \boldsymbol{\sigma} \alpha \beta \beta \alpha \dot{\tau} \omega v$ ］refer to the Resurrection Day，but they describe a time about 12 hours after the resurrection when the disciples saw the risen Messiah at the end of the seventh day Sabbath．The Greek Scriptures NEVER SAY that the women came to the tomb on the first day of the week，it is only in mistranslations that this information has come to us． After John 20：19，hĕméra $[\eta \mu \varepsilon ́ \rho \alpha$ ］and sábbatōn［ $\sigma \alpha ́ \beta \beta \alpha \tau 0 v$ ］appear two more times in the Messianic Scriptures．

Acts 13：14 But when they departed from Perga，they came to Antioch in Pisidia，and went into the synagogue on the Sabbath day［ $\boldsymbol{\eta} \boldsymbol{\mu} \boldsymbol{\rho} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\tau} \boldsymbol{\omega} \mathbf{v} \boldsymbol{\sigma} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \beta \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\tau} \omega \mathbf{v}]$ and sat down．
Acts 16：13 And on the Sabbath day［ $\boldsymbol{\eta} \boldsymbol{\mu} \boldsymbol{\rho} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\tau} \boldsymbol{\tau} \boldsymbol{v} \boldsymbol{\sigma} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \beta \boldsymbol{\beta} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\tau} \boldsymbol{\omega}$ ］we went out of the city to the river， where we supposed there was a place of prayer；and we sat down and spoke to the women who met there．
An eighth verse，translates the Greek phrase échon hodón［ $\mathbf{\varepsilon \chi o v} \mathbf{~ o \delta o ́ v}]$ as day＇s journey．
Acts 1：12 Then they returned to Jerusalem from the mount called Olivet，which is near Jerusalem，a Sabbath［б人ßßátov］day＇s journey［عұоv oסóv］．

# The Spiritual Life of the Messiah and Every Person Who Follows Him Revolves Around the Seventh Day Sabbath 

The Hebrew and the Greek are clear that the ritual of venerating the first day of the week is not to be found in Scripture. Rather, the seventh day Sabbath is to be set apart every week. The Scriptures themselves testify that the entire life of the Messiah and His disciples revolve around the seventh day Sabbaths, High Sabbaths, Appointed Times, and Festivals which are observed based on the sighting of the New Moon from Israel.
There is no precedent from the Greek to say the disciples assembled on the first day of the week. A simple study of Exodus 31:13 in the Septuagint (LXX) shows that Paul assembled on the seventh day Sabbath.

> Exodus 31:13 Do you also charge the children of Israel, saying, "Take heed and keep My Sabbaths [ $\sigma \dot{\alpha} \beta \boldsymbol{\beta} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\alpha}$ ]; for they are a sign with Me and among you throughout your generations, that you may know that I am יהוה that sets you apart."

In Exodus 31:13, the noun $\boldsymbol{\sigma} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\beta} \boldsymbol{\beta} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\alpha}$, the Accusative Plural Neuter form of sábbatōn, is used and the context shows $\boldsymbol{\sigma} \dot{\alpha} \beta \boldsymbol{\beta} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \alpha \dot{\alpha}$ refers to multiple Sabbaths - weekly and annual. The Accusative Plural Neuter of sábbatōn is found once in the Messianic Scriptures in Acts 17:2 referring to multiple Sabbaths - weekly and annual.

> Acts $17: 2-3^{2}$ Then Paul, as his custom was, went in to them, and for three Sabbaths [ $\left.\sigma \dot{\alpha} \beta \boldsymbol{\beta} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \tau \boldsymbol{\alpha}\right]$ reasoned with them from the Scriptures, ${ }^{3}$ explaining and demonstrating that the Messiah had to suffer and rise again from the dead, and saying, "This יהושע whom I preach to you is the Messiah."

The astute student will reason from the Scriptures that Paul assembled on the seventh day Sabbath - NOT the first day of the week, which has never been a day linked with worshipping the Creator unless an Annual Sabbath, an Appointed Time, or Shavuot / Pentecost happens to land on it. Exodus 20:8 in the Septuagint (LXX) is also interesting to study regarding the Sabbath Commandment.

Exodus 20:8 "Remember the Sabbath Day [ $\boldsymbol{\eta} \boldsymbol{\mu} \boldsymbol{\varepsilon} \boldsymbol{\rho} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\tau} \boldsymbol{\omega} \mathbf{v} \boldsymbol{\sigma} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\beta} \boldsymbol{\beta} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\tau} \omega \mathbf{v}]$, to keep it set apart."
In Exodus 20:8, the Genitive Plural Neutral form of the noun sábbatōn $[\boldsymbol{\sigma} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\beta} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\tau} \boldsymbol{\omega} \mathbf{v}]$ is used together with the word hĕméra $[\eta \mu \varepsilon ́ \rho \alpha v]$ to refer to the Sabbath Day. Interestingly, the Genitive Plural Neutral form of sábbatōn $[\sigma \alpha \beta \beta \alpha ́ \tau \omega v]$ is used in the following verses to refer to either a Weekly Sabbath or an Annual Sabbath.

Matthew 28:1 On the latter Sabbath [ $\mathrm{O} \psi \varepsilon \delta \varepsilon \sigma \alpha \beta \dot{\alpha} \tau \omega \mathrm{v}$ ], at the dawning of the First
 see the tomb.
Mark 16:2 And very early in the morning on First Sabbath [ $\mu \mathrm{L} \alpha \boldsymbol{c}_{\boldsymbol{\sigma}} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\beta} \beta \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\tau} \omega \mathrm{v}$ ] they came to the tomb at the rising of the sun.
Luke 24:1 Now on the First Sabbath [ $\mu \mathrm{L} \alpha \boldsymbol{\tau} \omega \mathrm{v} \sigma \alpha \beta \beta \alpha \alpha^{\tau} \omega v$ ] very early in the morning, they came to the sepulchre, bringing the spices which they had prepared.
John 20:1 And on the First Sabbath [ $\boldsymbol{\mu} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\tau} \boldsymbol{\tau} \omega \boldsymbol{v} \boldsymbol{\sigma} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \beta \boldsymbol{\beta} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\tau} \omega \mathbf{v}]$ Mary Magdalene came early to the tomb while it was still dark and saw the stone taken away from the tomb.

John 20:19 Then in the afternoon that day, the First Sabbath [ $\mu \boldsymbol{\iota} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\beta} \beta \dot{\alpha} \tau \omega v$ ], the doors having been locked where the disciples were assembled for fear of the Judeans, came יהושע and stood in the midst and said to them, "Shalom to you.'

Acts 13:14 But when they departed from Perga, they came to Antioch in Pisidia, and went into the synagogue on the Sabbath day [ $\boldsymbol{\eta} \boldsymbol{\mu} \boldsymbol{\rho} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\tau} \boldsymbol{\tau} \boldsymbol{\nu} \boldsymbol{\sigma} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \beta \beta \dot{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\tau} \omega \mathbf{v}]$ and sat down.
Acts 16:13 And on the Sabbath day [ $\boldsymbol{\eta} \boldsymbol{\mu} \boldsymbol{\rho} \boldsymbol{\rho} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\tau} \boldsymbol{\omega} \boldsymbol{v} \boldsymbol{\sigma} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\beta} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\tau} \boldsymbol{\omega} \mathbf{v}]$ we went out of the city to the river, where we supposed there was a place of prayer; and we sat down and spoke to the women who met there.

Acts 20:7 Now on the one Sabbath [ $\boldsymbol{\mu} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\tau} \boldsymbol{\tau} \boldsymbol{\nu} \boldsymbol{\sigma} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\beta} \boldsymbol{\beta} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\tau} \boldsymbol{\omega} \mathbf{v}$ ], when the disciples came together to break bread, Paul spoke, and as he was leaving the next day, he continued talking until midnight.

1 Corinthians 16:2 "On the First Sabbath [ $\boldsymbol{\mu} \mathbf{i} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{v} \boldsymbol{\sigma} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\beta} \boldsymbol{\beta} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\tau} \boldsymbol{\omega} \mathbf{v}$ ] let each one of you lay something aside, storing up as he may prosper, that there be no collections when I come."
Colossians 2:16-17 ${ }^{16}$ "So let no one judge you in food or in drink, or for taking part in a Festival or a New Moon or a Sabbath [ $\boldsymbol{\sigma} \boldsymbol{\beta} \beta \dot{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\tau} \omega \mathbf{v}]$, ${ }^{17}$ which are a shadow of things to come, but the body of Messiah."

Four of the five verses that are mistranslated concerning the morning of the resurrection are in this list. These highlighted verses all use $\boldsymbol{\sigma} \boldsymbol{\beta} \beta \dot{\alpha} \tau \omega v$ to refer to the day of the resurrection, and this is the exact same form of the noun the Septuagint (LXX) uses to refer to the day of rest in Exodus 20:8. ALL of these verses use the Genitive Plural Neutral form of sábbatōn to refer to the seventh day Sabbath, only in Exodus 20:8 in the Septuagint (LXX), hĕméra [ $\eta \boldsymbol{\mu} \dot{\varepsilon} \boldsymbol{\rho} \alpha]$ is used together with sábbatōn [ $\sigma \boldsymbol{\alpha \beta \beta \alpha ́ \tau \omega v}$ ] to refer to the Sabbath Day.

Mark 16:9 is missing from the list above as it uses $\boldsymbol{\sigma} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\beta} \boldsymbol{\beta} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\tau} \boldsymbol{\sigma} \boldsymbol{v}$, the Genitive Singular Neuter form of sábbatōn, to refer to the day of the resurrection. The last verse in Daniel Gregg's translation The Good News of Messiah is Mark 16:8, and he notes that the earliest extant manuscripts lacked Mark 16:9-20.

## Many Have Been Incorrectly Taught Concerning the Sabbath

The situation concerning the abandonment of the seventh day Sabbath may be summarized this way. The Creator, יהושע Messiah, rested on the seventh day Sabbath and instructed mankind to do the same. After the Messiah left the earth, the devil figured out a way to subvert the souls of multitudes of people by pitching the idea that, as the Messiah arose on the first day of the week, mankind should rest on that day instead. Long ago, certain hirelings went along with the idea, and so for about 19 centuries, the blind have been leading the blind.

In this deception, the devil pits those who do not rest on the seventh day Sabbath against those who do. This wile of the devil is of course based on a lie that יהושע Messiah arose on Sunday. To carry out this fraud requires men like Gerhard Kittel, and multitudes of denominations, seminaries, colleges, and books which assert that people who believe in the Messiah unquestionably go to church on Sunday.
About 20 years ago, this author consulted two experts in Hebrew and Greek on how to translate mia tōn sábbatōn $[\mu i ́ \alpha \boldsymbol{\tau} \omega \boldsymbol{v} \boldsymbol{\sigma} \boldsymbol{\beta} \beta \boldsymbol{\alpha} \tau \omega v]$. One was a prestigious rabbi, raised Orthodox and very learned, and the other a professor at a Pentecostal seminary. As both were experts in Greek it was thought that their varied backgrounds would provide the objectivity required to answer the question. However, both men quickly and unequivocally affirmed that mia tōn sábbatōn [ $\mu$ í $\alpha \boldsymbol{\tau} \omega \mathbf{v} \boldsymbol{\sigma} \boldsymbol{\alpha \beta} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\tau} \boldsymbol{\tau} \omega \mathrm{v}$ ] must be translated "the first day of the week."

However, if every man in the world said that people should set apart the first day of the week, when the Creator said to set apart the seventh day, should they? The false translation of mia tōn sábbatōn [ $\mu$ í $\alpha \tau \omega v \sigma \alpha \beta \beta \alpha ́ \tau \omega v$ ] has corrupted the minds of people and has prevented them from understanding the design of the universe and the place of honor the seventh millennium has in the 7000 Year Plan of Elohim. It is precisely because of such wiles of the devil that John exhorted all to stay away from idolatry.
$\mathbf{1}$ John 5:19-21 ${ }^{19}$ "We know that we are of Elohim, and the whole world lies under the sway of the wicked one. ${ }^{20}$ And we know that the Son of Elohim has come and has given us understanding that we may know Him who is true. And we are in Him who is true - in His Son יהושע Messiah. This is the true Elohim and the Age of Life. ${ }^{21}$ Little children, keep yourselves from idols!"
Paul has prophesied that יהושע Messiah will show who is the only Potentate in His own time, and based on the full counsel of Scripture, it appears this time will be at the commencement of the seventh millennial day.

> 1 Timothy 6:12-16 ${ }^{12}$ "Fight the good fight of faith, lay hold on the Age of Life, to which you were also called and have professed a good profession in the presence of many witnesses. ${ }^{13}$ I urge you in the sight of Elohim who gives life to all things, and before Messiah עושע who professed a good profession before Pontius Pilate (27-37), ${ }^{14}$ that you keep this command without spot, blameless until our Master yשושי Messiah appears, ${ }^{15}$ who in His own time will show who is the blessed and only Potentate, the King of kings and Master of masters, ${ }^{16}$ who alone has immortality, dwelling in unapproachable light, whom no man has seen or can see, to whom be honor and power to the Age of Life. So be it."

## The Disciples Were Assembled at the End of the Weekly Sabbath When They Saw the Messiah on the Resurrection Sabbath

John gives an account of the last hours of the weekly Sabbath when the disciples encountered יהושע late in the day on Day 17 / Month 1. In John 20:19, John says that the disciples were assembled in the afternoon on the Resurrection Sabbath on the First Weekly Sabbath in the count to Shavuot in 34 C.E. [17 Nisan = Sabbath, March 27, 34 C.E. (1733562) = Day 17, Month 1]

John 20:19 Then in the afternoon that day, the First Sabbath [ $\mu \boldsymbol{\iota} \alpha \boldsymbol{\sigma} \boldsymbol{\beta} \beta \boldsymbol{\alpha} \tau \omega \mathrm{v}$ ], the doors having been locked where the disciples were assembled for fear of the Judeans, came יהושע and stood in the midst and said to them, "Shalom to you."

The First Weekly Sabbath after the High Sabbath on Day 15 / Month 1 was called the First Sabbath for the disciples of יהושע. The implications of this are that the disciples counted the Omer from Day 16 / Month 1 as did. During the temple service, Resheet Firstfruits were always offered on Day 16 / Month 1, and Day 1 of the omer count was always on Day 16 / Month 1 under the influence of the Pharisees. The testimony in John 20:19 also shows that the disciples assembled late in the afternoon on the Weekly Sabbath.

## The Elect Assembled Late in the Afternoon on the Weekly Sabbath

יהושע Messiah met His disciples as they assembled on the Resurrection Sabbath as they always set apart the Weekly Sabbath. In John 20:26, the disciples were also assembled exactly $\mathbf{8}$ days later on Day 24 / Month 1 in 34 C.E. on the Second Sabbath. [24 Nisan = Sabbath, April 3, 34 C.E. (1733569) = Day 24, Month 1]

John 20:26 And after eight days His disciples were again inside, and Thomas with them. יהושע came, the doors being shut, and stood in the midst, and said, "Shalom to you."

It was called the Second Sabbath as it was the second in the count to Shavuot.
Johnston M. Cheney "Seven Sabbaths were to be counted from the Feast of Firstfruits or Passover. Consequently, these came to be known as "First Sabbath," "Second Sabbath" etc. down to the seventh. And according to Julian Morgenstern, former President of Hebrew


University, this practice continued in Galilee till the time of Messiah in the Common Era. It is still observed by some groups in Palestine today. Thus there was an annual date known as "First Sabbath," just after Passover." Johnston M. Cheney, The Life of Christ in Stereo: The Four Gospels Combined as One, Multnomah Publishers, Oregon, U.S.A., 1984, p. 230 (Western Conservative Baptist Seminary) as quoted by Daniel Gregg, The Sabbath Resurrection, pp. 13-14.

In Acts 20:7, Luke says that Paul reasoned with the disciples of יהושע who were assembled late in the afternoon at the end of the one Sabbath $[\mu \tau \alpha \tau \omega \sigma \alpha \beta \beta \alpha ́ \tau \omega v]$ mia tōn sábbatōn. In this case, the principle of context indicates that mia is translated as one as it refers to the one Sabbath when Paul raised Eutychus from the dead.

> Acts 20:7 Now on the one Sabbath [ $\mu \boldsymbol{\mu} \boldsymbol{\tau} \boldsymbol{\omega} \boldsymbol{v} \boldsymbol{\sigma} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \beta \boldsymbol{\beta} \boldsymbol{\tau} \boldsymbol{\tau} \boldsymbol{\omega} \mathbf{v}$ - the Third Sabbath in the count to Shavuot] the disciples having been assembled to break bread, Paul reasoned with them being about to depart in the morning [on the first day of the week], and continued his speech until midnight [end of the $\boldsymbol{6}^{\text {th }}$ Hebrew Night Hour on the first day of the week].

This likely occurred on the Third Weekly Sabbath counting to Shavuot on Day 4 / Month 2 in 56 C.E. [4 Iyyar = Sabbath, May 8, 56 C.E. (1741640) = Day 4, Month 2] The disciples of יהושע assembled late in the afternoon on the Sabbath, and sometimes their meetings went on until midnight on the first day of the week.

## Paul Planned for an Offering to be Collected on the First Sabbath

 both Matthew 28:1 and 1 Corinthians 16:2.

Matthew 28:1 On the latter Sabbath [Oч\& $\boldsymbol{\delta \varepsilon} \boldsymbol{\sigma} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\beta} \boldsymbol{\beta} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\tau} \boldsymbol{\omega} \mathbf{v}]$, at the dawning of the First Sabbath [ $\mu \mathbf{i} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{v} \boldsymbol{\sigma} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \beta \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\tau} \mathbf{v}$ ], Mary Magdalene and the other Mary came to see the tomb.
1 Corinthians 16:2 On the First Sabbath [ $\mu \mathbf{i} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{v} \boldsymbol{\sigma} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\beta} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\tau} \omega \boldsymbol{v}$ ] let each one of you lay something aside, storing up as he may prosper, that there be no collections when I come.

The First Sabbath [ $\mu$ í $\boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{v} \boldsymbol{\sigma} \boldsymbol{\beta \beta \boldsymbol { \alpha }} \boldsymbol{\tau} \boldsymbol{\omega} \mathbf{v}$ ] refers specifically to the weekly Sabbath that occurred during the seven day Festival of Unleavened Bread. Followers of יהושע Messiah called it the First Sabbath as it was the First Sabbath of seven weekly Sabbaths in the count to Shavuot / Pentecost.
Paul wrote 1 Corinthians in the spring of $\mathbf{6 2}$ C.E., and Titus delivered his letter before Passover in that year. Paul requested that the Corinthians have their offering ready by the First Sabbath, which in 62 C.E. fell on Day 18 / Month 1. [18 Nisan = Sabbath, April 17, 62 C.E. (1743810) = Day 18, Month 1]

This date was the stipulated time for this one time offering to be collected from the Corinthian believers as a gift for the believers in Jerusalem. Paul did not want collections to be taken when he came, so he asked the Corinthians to have their offering ready on the weekly Sabbath during the Festival of Unleavened Bread.
According to Galatians 2:9-10, it was in 42 C.E. that James, Peter and John extended the right hand of fellowship to Paul and Barnabas in Jerusalem on the condition they would "remember the poor." Paul was good for his word and arranged for a delegation to collect a contribution from the believers in Corinth on the First Sabbath in the spring of $\mathbf{6 2}$ C.E. It was likely delivered to the set apart ones in Jerusalem before the Sabbath Year began in the autumn of 62 C.E.

# Paul Taught Those Following Messiah Not to Let Others Judge Them for Taking Part in Festivals, New Moons or Sabbath Days 

Paul wrote to the assembly in Colossae and told them not to let others judge them for taking part in Festivals, New Moons or Sabbath Days.

Colossians 2:16-17 ${ }^{16}$ "So let no one judge you in food or in drink, or for taking part in a Festival or a New Moon or a Sabbath [ $\sigma \alpha \beta \beta \dot{\tau} \tau \omega \mathrm{v}],{ }^{17}$ which are a shadow of things to come, but the body of Messiah."
Ironically, this very teaching of Paul has been used to teach many Christians NOT to take part in Festivals, New Moons or Sabbaths, and has been widely mistranslated. The only translation we are aware of that gets it right is The Good News of Messiah by Daniel Gregg.
The phrase "taking part in" has been mistranslated as "regarding" or "with respect to" and has left readers thinking they can do whatever they want.
However, the Greek is much more specific than this. The Greek word in question is mérei $\boldsymbol{\mu} \mathbf{\varepsilon} \boldsymbol{\rho} \varepsilon \mathbf{~ \# 3 3 1 3 ~ i n ~}$ Strong's Concordance where the definition is: to get as a section or allotment; a division or share, part, piece, portion. The Companion Bible has this note on the word merei $\mu \dot{\varepsilon} \boldsymbol{\rho} \varepsilon \mathrm{t}$ which is translated respect in the KJV: Literally part i.e. taking part.
There is no doubt to even a casual student of Scripture that the Greek is saying, "Therefore let no one judge you in eating or in drinking, or for taking part in a Festival, a New Moon or a Sabbath." Paul's advice to the disciples of יהושע Messiah in Colossae was that they should only allow the body of Messiah, fellow believers who were walking in the truth, to judge them for taking part in a Festival, a New Moon or a Sabbath.
So why do all the translations mistranslate the Greek word mérei $\mu$ épet? This example is just one of many subtle translating errors in Paul's letters perpetrated by those wishing to promote the idea that the Torah of יהוה - the Torah observed by יהושע Messiah - has been "done away with." This idea that the Torah has been done away with - which Paul called the mystery of lawlessness - is one of the pillars of Christian thinking - a stronghold - that fundamentally separates the adherents of Christianity from the truth of the Word of Elohim.
In his letter to the Colossians, Paul was encouraging new disciples of יהושע Messiah not to be discouraged when their pagan friends or relatives made rude comments, or shunned them for eating a Scriptural diet like the Messiah did, or for taking part in the Festivals, New Moons or Sabbaths of יהוה. In fact Paul instructed those following him to imitate him as he imitated the Messiah and to keep the ordinances as he delivered them.

> 1 Corinthians 11:1-2 ${ }^{1}$ "Imitate me, just as I also imitate Messiah. ${ }^{2}$ Now I praise you, brethren, that you remember me in all things and keep the ordinances just as I delivered them to you."

Paul was speaking about the ordinances for which clear written instructions are given in the Torah, like eating a Scriptural diet, and taking part in the Festivals, New Moons and Sabbaths of THE FAITH.

## Isaac Newton

Isaac Newton (1642-1726) was the first to consider the crucifixion technically from an astronomical point of view. After considering certain lunar months in 31-36 C.E., he settled on $\mathbf{3 4}$ C.E. He correctly calculated that the fourteenth day of a lunar month fell on Wednesday, March 24, 34 C.E., the date proposed in this paper.


However then, "for avoiding the Equinox which fell on the same day, and for having a fitter time for harvest," Newton's second step was to consider the fourteenth day of the following lunar month on Thursday, April 22, 34 C.E. His third step was to mistakenly invoke a rule of postponement and postpone the beginning of this month by 1 day, thereby placing the Passover of the crucifixion on Friday, April 23, 34 C.E.
[https://www.johnpratt.com/items/docs/newton.html](https://www.johnpratt.com/items/docs/newton.html)
The Creation Calendar, using the rule of the equinox, places Newton's first date on Passover on Day 14 / Month 1 [14 Nisan = Wednesday, March 24, 34 C.E. (1733559) = Day 14, Month 1], and his second date on Day 14 / Month 2 [14 Iyyar = Thursday, April 22, 34 C.E. (1733588) = Day 14, Month 2] There are no rules of postponement in Scripture, and so the idea of postponing the beginning of any lunar month is an error. It is in fact a $\boldsymbol{\operatorname { s i n }}$ from the Creator's perspective as $\boldsymbol{H e}$ never said to do it.
This book attempts to prove that Newton's first calculation on Wednesday, March 24, 34 C.E. was the correct date for the crucifixion. It is not known whose interests, if any, Newton had to protect, or whether he was dedicated solely to a totally unbiased scientific Scriptural approach. The fact is that unless a person actually observes the Sabbath, New Moons and High Sabbaths on the Creation Calendar as the disciples did, it is very difficult to successfully reconstruct the Passion Chronology in one's mind. It is probable that if Newton had been aware of several key points, he never would have proposed a date in April of $\mathbf{3 4}$ C.E.

1) Newton wasn't aware of the ancient rule of the equinox which places Day 15 / Month 1 in Israel on or after the Hebrew Day of the spring equinox. This rule comes down in the first recension of the Babylonian Talmud in Rosh Hashanah 21A. Sacha Stern in his book Calendar and Community - A History of the Jewish Calendar Second Century BCE - Tenth Century CE says that the first recension the rule of the equinox is attested in the printed edition of the Talmud, in most manuscript sources, and in a number of medieval secondary sources. [https://torahcalendar.com/PDF/Do_Not_Learn_Way_of_Gentiles.pdf](https://torahcalendar.com/PDF/Do_Not_Learn_Way_of_Gentiles.pdf)
In the spring of $\mathbf{3 4}$ C.E., the spring equinox occurred $\mathbf{1 0}$ minutes before midnight Israel local time on Monday, March 22. The Nasi of the Sanhedrin was highly motivated not to delay the start of a year. If he delayed Month 1, then the priests would not have been able to offer a Firstfruits offering, as all of the barley would have been ripe in the previous month. By using the rule of the equinox in 34 C.E., the Nasi would have declared New Moon 1 on the morning of March 11 after examining witnesses who had seen the New Moon the previous evening on March 10. This New Moon would have been easy to see under good viewing conditions.

Newton would have rejoiced if he had known of the existence of the ancient rule of the equinox, a mathematical rule which, with his genius, he would have immediately incorporated into his theoretical reconstruction of the intercalation sequence of the Creation Calendar. He would have calculated that in the Common Era, Passover never occurs after April 19, and that in the entire Common Era, it only occurs this late four times: 18 C.E., 56 C.E., 75 C.E., and 170 C.E. If Newton had known this, he never would have postulated that Day 14 / Month 1 occurred on April 22 in 34 C.E.
After 170 C.E., the latest that Passover can ever be is April 18. This shift from April 19 to April 18 is due to calendar drift which came about as a result of imperfect calculations in the Julian Callendar. On October 4, 1582 C.E., the Julian Callendar became obsolete when Pope Gregory XIIII replaced it with his Gregorian Callendar, solving the problem of calendar drift. Over the centuries, many countries adopted the Gregorian Callendar, but it still has not been adopted by the Orthodox and Eastern churches.


Although Newton chose the correct year of 34 C.E. for the crucifixion, he made two mistakes of postponement: he incorrectly postponed both the month and the day of that month.
[https://torahcalendar.com/PDF/DetermineEquinox.pdf](https://torahcalendar.com/PDF/DetermineEquinox.pdf)
2) Newton wrote that the spring equinox occurred on the same day as Passover which he calculated to be on March 24, $\mathbf{3 4}$ C.E. However, the spring equinox occurred at $\mathbf{1 1 : 5 0} \mathbf{~ p m}$ local time in Israel on March 22 in 34 C.E.
3) Newton missed a context clue in Mark 15:54 which indicates that the events of the Passion Chronology were not accidentally postponed by a month. At the time when the Messiah had been taken away to the high priest, Peter stayed outside and warmed himself by the fire. This is indicative of a year when New Moon 1 is placed before the spring equinox rather than after it.
4) In Newton's second step, he calculated that the fourteenth day of a lunar month occurred on April 22, 34 C.E. on the fifth day of the week, thereby placing Day 15 of this month on the sixth day of the week, and Day 16 of this month on the seventh day. In this proposition, the High Sabbath on Day 15 / Month 1 is followed by a Weekly Sabbath on Day 16 / Month 1 making a Double Sabbath. Mark says the women went to buy spices when the Sabbath was past.

Mark 16:1 Now when the Sabbath [ $\sigma \alpha \beta \beta$ átov] was past, Mary Magdalene, Mary the mother of James, and Salome bought spices, that they might come and anoint Him.
This book purports that the Sabbath in Mark 16:1 was a High Sabbath on Day 15 / Month 1 and that the women went to buy spices after the fifth day of the week ended. However, in the Double Sabbath scenario described above, the women would have waited a full $\mathbf{4 8}$ hours until the Weekly Sabbath on Day 16 / Month 1 had past. If the women would have done this, then Mark would have said that the women went to buy spices when the Sabbaths were past.
There is a way to say Sabbaths in Greek and that is with the noun $\boldsymbol{\sigma} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\beta} \boldsymbol{\beta} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \tau \boldsymbol{\alpha}$, the Accusative Plural Neuter form of sábbatōn, which refers to multiple Sabbaths - weekly and annual as seen in Exodus 31:13 in the Septuagint (LXX), and in Acts 17:2 in the Messianic Scriptures.

For these reasons, the Roman month of April in 34 C.E. may be ruled out as the month of the crucifixion. The Nasi or President of the Sanhedrin in 34 C.E. would not have postponed the start of the year as he followed the rule of the equinox, and it is this rule that opens up prophetic understanding into the chronology of Scripture.
Isaac Newton left us with a fascinating prophetic utterance: "About the times of the end, a body of men will be raised up who will turn their attention to the prophecies, and insist upon their literal interpretation, in the midst of much clamor and opposition." These times are upon us.

## John Knight Fotheringham

The British historian John Knight Fotheringham (1874-1936) was an expert on ancient astronomy as well as chronology. Fotheringham also calculated that Passover on Day 14 / Month 1 fell on Wednesday, March 24 in 34 C.E., but struggled to reconcile the data in Matthew, Mark, and Luke with the data in John.

Fotheringham believed that John indicated the crucifixion was on Day 14 / Month 1, while Matthew, Mark, and Luke seemed to imply it was on Day 15 / Month 1. In an article "Astronomical Evidence for the Date of the Crucifixion" [JTS 12 No. 45 (Oct. 1910): 120-127], Fotheringham seems to bend to the idea that $\mathbf{3 4}$ C.E. may be ruled out on historical grounds, and then confirms Dr. Bacon's date for Day 14 / Month 1 on Friday, April 7, 30 C.E. [https://www.biblicalstudies.org.uk/pdf/jts/012_120.pdf](https://www.biblicalstudies.org.uk/pdf/jts/012_120.pdf)

In Table 179. of The Handbook of Biblical Chronology, Jack Finegan provides Julian dates as calculated by Fotheringham for Passover and the first day of Unleavened Bread for the years from 27-34 C.E. Table 179. correctly says that Passover fell on Wednesday, March 24 in 34 C.E.

## Daniel Gregg

Daniel Gregg, in his book The Resurrection Day of Messiah Yeshua (2011 C.E.), championed the position that יהושע Messiah was crucified on Wednesday, March 24, 34 C.E., and that He resurrected before sunrise on the Weekly Sabbath, March 27, 34 C.E., which agrees with the position taken in this paper.
But unlike the position of this paper, Gregg advocates sunrise to sunrise reckoning for Hebrew Days contrary to the counsel of Scripture. This teaching apparently evolved in order to reconcile the phrase "on the third day" with "three days and three nights" [Matthew 12:40].
However, the phrase "the third day" [Matthew 16:21, 17:23, 20:19, 27:64, Mark 9:31, 10:34, Luke 9:21-22, 13:32, 18:33, 24:7, 24:46, Acts 10:40, 1 Corinthians 15:4] is a Hebrew riddle referring to the third day of the Feast of Unleavened Bread which always occurs on Day 17 / Month 1.

There were four Hebrew Days involved with the crucifixion and resurrection in 34 C.E. יהושע Messiah was crucified on Day 14 / Month 1 on Passover on the fourth day of the week, and He arose on Day 17 / Month 1 on the seventh day Sabbath on the third day of the Feast of Unleavened Bread.
A Hebrew Day is uniformly reckoned from sunset to sunset for both days of the week and days of the month, and one Scriptural proof for this may be found in Leviticus 23:26-32.

Leviticus 23:26-32 ${ }^{26}$ And יהוה spoke to Moses, saying, ${ }^{27}$ "Also the tenth day of this seventh month shall be the Day of Atonement. It shall be a set apart convocation for you; you shall afflict your souls, and offer an offering made by fire to יהוה. ${ }^{28}$ And you shall do no work on that same day, for it is the Day of Atonement, to make atonement for you before your Elohim. ${ }^{29}$ For any person who is not afflicted in soul on that same day shall be cut off from his people. ${ }^{30}$ And any person who does any work on that day, that person I will destroy from among his people. ${ }^{31}$ You shall do no manner of work; it shall be a statute in the Age [of Instruction] throughout your generations in all your dwellings. ${ }^{32}$ It shall be to you a Sabbath of solemn rest, and you shall afflict your souls; on the ninth day of the month at evening, from evening to evening, you shall celebrate your Sabbath."
The Scriptures teach that Yom Kippur or the Day of Atonement begins at sunset ending Day 9 / Month 7 and lasts until sunset ending Day 10 / Month 7. A Hebrew Day of the week begins at sunset, just as a Hebrew Day of the month is reckoned to begin when a New Moon becomes visible at sunset. In ancient times, two witnesses would testify in court the next morning to the sighting of a New Moon, at which time the month was declared, as it was illegal for a Judean court to sit at night.
In spite of the small gaffe in attempting to reconcile "on the third day" with "three days and three nights", Gregg's reasoning for the Sabbath Resurrection occuring before sunrise on March 27, 34 C.E. is sound. He points out that the term sábbatōn $[\boldsymbol{\sigma} \boldsymbol{\beta} \beta \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\tau} \omega \mathrm{v}]$ is first rendered as "week" in the Didache, which dates to the late first century or second century of the common era, AFTER the Second Temple was destroyed in 70 C.E.

Daniel Gregg - Excerpt from Sabbaths in the LXX and NT and Related Word Studies - Outside of the eight texts in the NT (Matthew 28:1; Mark 16:2, 9; Luke 24:1; John 20:1, 19; Acts 20:7, and 1 Cor. 16:2), where we find $\mu \alpha \tau \omega v \sigma \alpha \beta \beta \alpha \tau \omega v$ translated as "first day of the week", there is no example of $\sigma \alpha \beta \beta \alpha \tau \omega \nu$ having the meaning of "week" in any Greek literature before ca. AD


#### Abstract

100, and then only in the "Church" Greek after that. The first attested use in this sense in Didache 8.1. This sense is entirely wanting in Secular Greek, the LXX, Josephus, Philo, or any other Greek literature of Jewish provenance before the destruction of the Second Temple except for these eight texts. That sense is also entirely lacking in classical and Koine Greek except for its alleged use in these eight texts. Furthermore, these eight texts are not just ordinary examples where nothing is at stake. What is at stake here is the original separation of Christianity from its Jewish roots, and the justifications supplied for this schism. Therefore, we may rightly suspect that the alleged sense of "first day of the week" is due to opportunistic revisionism based on sectarian religious and political motivations. TorahTimes Messianic Ministry [https://www.torahtimes.org/writings/sabbaton-week-sabbaths/article.html](https://www.torahtimes.org/writings/sabbaton-week-sabbaths/article.html)


The fact that sábbatōn $[\boldsymbol{\sigma} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \beta \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\tau} \boldsymbol{\tau} \omega v$ ] was first rendered "week" AFTER the Second Temple was destroyed in 70 C.E. leads one to reason that certain men sought to revise the meaning of this word AFTER 70 C.E. It is evident that phrases involving sábbatōn [ $\sigma \alpha \beta \beta \dot{\alpha} \tau \omega v$ ] and mia [ $\mu \iota \alpha$ ] mían [ $\mu \mathrm{i} \alpha v$ ] miás [ $\mu \iota \alpha \varsigma$ ] prōto [ $\pi \rho \omega ́ \tau \eta$ ] were idiomatic phrases specific to a micro-culture of Judeans loyal to יהושע Messiah and the Written Torah in first century Judea. [https://www.torahtimes.org/articles/hebrew_idiom.html\#1](https://www.torahtimes.org/articles/hebrew_idiom.html%5C#1) These phrases are rendered incorrectly in almost all translations. [https://www.torahtimes.org/Greek_database/greek_words_index.htm](https://www.torahtimes.org/Greek_database/greek_words_index.htm)

## יהושע Messiah Ate the Passover Lamb And He was the Passover Lamb on Passover

Some have incorrectly taught that the meal which the Messiah ate with His disciples on the night before He was crucified was not the Passover, when in fact IT WAS. This teaching derives from John 13:18 in which יהושע quoted Psalm 41:9, which contains the word lechem [לחם], and which denotes that ate leavened bread at this meal. This would have been a sin IF it was Passover. However, יהושע ate leavened bread at this meal as it was the evening beginning Day 13 / Month 1 and the night BEFORE the Passover. In this case, false teaching has arisen based on the misunderstanding of the timing of the events contained in John 13:1-32.
The events in John 13:1-32 are contemporaneous with the events in Matthew 26:14-16, Mark 14:10-11 and Luke 22:3-6 and should not be linked with the Passover Seder on Day 14 / Month 1. The events spoken of in John 13:1-32, in which יהושע washed His disciples' feet and shared a meal where Judas took the sop, occurred on the previous evening on the evening beginning the Eve of Passover on Day 13 / Month 1.

1) The events of John 13:1-32 took place on the Eve of Passover at evening beginning Day $\mathbf{1 3}$ / Month $\mathbf{1}$ which is not the Passover - just remember that most of John 13 took place on Day 13.

John 13:1-32 ${ }^{1}$ Now [on Day 13 / Month 1] BEFORE the Feast of the Passover [on Day 14 / Month 1], when יהושע knew that His hour had come that He should depart from this world to the Father, having loved His own who were in the world, He loved them to the end. ${ }^{2}$ And supper [diepnou סعıाvov] being ended, the devil having already put it into the heart of Judas Iscariot, Simon's son, to betray Him, ${ }^{3}$ יהושע, knowing that the Father had given all things into His hands, and that He had come from Elohim and was going to Elohim, ${ }^{4}$ rose from supper [diepnou $\boldsymbol{\delta} \boldsymbol{\varepsilon} \boldsymbol{\pi} \mathbf{v o v}]$ and laid aside His garments, took a towel and girded Himself. ${ }^{5}$ After that, He poured water into a basin and began to wash the disciples' feet, and to wipe them with the towel with which He was girded. ${ }^{6}$ Then He came to Simon Peter. And Peter said to Him, "Master, are You washing my feet?" יהושע answered and said to him, "What I am doing you do not understand now, but you will know after this." ${ }^{8}$ Peter said to Him, "You shall never wash my feet!" יהושע answered him, "If I do not wash you, you have no part with Me." ${ }^{9}$ Simon Peter said to Him,

40 of 82
"Master, not my feet only, but also my hands and my head!" יהושע said to him, "He who is bathed needs only to wash his feet, but is completely clean; and you are clean, but not all of you." ${ }^{11}$ For He knew who would betray Him; therefore He said, "You are not all clean." ${ }^{12}$ So when He had washed their feet, taken His garments, and sat down again, He said to them, "Do you know what I have done to you? ${ }^{13}$ You call Me Teacher and Master, and you say well, for so I am. ${ }^{14}$ If I then, your Master and Teacher, have washed your feet, you also ought to wash one another's feet. ${ }^{15}$ For I have given you an example, that you should do as I have done to you. ${ }^{16}$ Most assuredly, I say to you, a servant is not greater than his master; nor is he who is sent greater than he who sent him. ${ }^{17}$ If you know these things, blessed are you if you do them. ${ }^{18}$ I do not speak concerning all of you. I know whom I have chosen; but that the Scripture may be fulfilled, 'He who eats BREAD [arton apzov - lechem לחם] with Me has lifted up his heel against Me [Psalm 41:9]., ${ }^{19}$ Now I tell you before it comes, that when it does come to pass, you may believe that I am He. ${ }^{20}$ Most assuredly, I say to you, he who receives whomever I send receives Me; and he who receives Me receives Him who sent Me," ${ }^{21}$ When יהושע had said these things, He was troubled in spirit, and testified and said, "Most assuredly, I say to you, one of you will betray Me." ${ }^{22}$ Then the disciples looked at one another, perplexed about whom He spoke. ${ }^{23}$ Now there was leaning on the bosom of יהושע one of His disciples, whom יהושע loved. ${ }^{24}$ Simon Peter therefore motioned to him to ask who it was of whom He spoke. ${ }^{25}$ Then, leaning back on the breast of יהושע, he said to Him, "Master, who is it?" " יהושע answered, "It is he to whom I shall give a piece of bread when I have dipped it." And having dipped the bread, He gave it to Judas Iscariot, the son of Simon. ${ }^{27}$ Now after the piece of bread, Satan entered him. Then יהושע said to him, "What you do, do quickly." ${ }^{28}$ But no one at the table knew for what reason He said this to him. ${ }^{29}$ For some thought, because Judas had the money box, that יהושע had said to him, "Buy those things we need for the feast," or that he should give something to the poor. ${ }^{30}$ Having received the piece of bread, he then WENT OUT IMMEDIATELY. And it was night. ${ }^{31}$ So, when he had gone out, יהושע said, "Now the Son of Man is esteemed, and Elohim is esteemed in Him. ${ }^{32}$ If Elohim is esteemed in Him, Elohim will also esteem Him in Himself, and esteem Him immediately."
Matthew 26:14-16 ${ }^{14}$ Then [on Day 13 / Month 1 in 34 C.E.] one of the twelve, called Judas Iscariot, WENT TO THE CHIEF PRIESTS ${ }^{15}$ and said, "What are you willing to give me if I deliver Him to you?" And they counted out to him thirty pieces of silver. ${ }^{16}$ So from that time he sought opportunity to betray Him.
Mark 14:10-11 ${ }^{10}$ Then [on Day 13 / Month 1 in 34 C.E.] Judas Iscariot, one of the twelve, WENT TO THE CHIEF PRIESTS to betray Him to them. ${ }^{11}$ And when they heard it, they were glad, and promised to give him money. So he sought how he might conveniently betray Him.
Luke 22:3-6 ${ }^{3}$ Then [on Day 13 / Month 1 in 34 C.E.] Satan entered Judas, surnamed Iscariot, who was numbered among the twelve. ${ }^{4}$ So he WENT HIS WAY AND CONFERRED WITH THE CHIEF PRIESTS AND CAPTAINS, how he might betray Him to them. ${ }^{5}$ And they were glad, and agreed to give him money. ${ }^{6}$ So he promised and sought opportunity to betray Him to them in the absence of the multitude.
2) In John 13:18, the Messiah quoted Psalm $41: 9$ and spoke the Hebrew word lechem [לחם [ which is leavened bread and not matzah [מצה] or unleavened bread because He was eating leavened bread. When Judas took the sop, Satan entered him and he left the supper as Day 13 / Month 1 was beginning.
3) The Greek diepnou [ $\boldsymbol{\delta \varepsilon} \boldsymbol{\varepsilon} \boldsymbol{\pi} \mathbf{v o v}$ ] which is Strong's \#1173 refers to the evening meal on Day $\mathbf{1 3}$ / Month $\mathbf{1}$ in John 13:2 and John 13:4.
4) The Greek arton [ $\boldsymbol{\alpha \rho \tau o v}$ ] which is Strong's \#740 refers to leavened OR unleavened bread.

Arton [ $\alpha \rho \tau 0 v$ ] is used in John 13:18 to refer to the leavened bread that יהושע handed to Judas on the night before the Passover on Day 13 / Month 1 in 34 C.E.
Arton [ $\alpha \rho \tau \boldsymbol{\sigma}$ ] is used in Matthew 26:26, Mark 14:22 and Luke 22:19 to refer to the unleavened bread that יהושע ate at the Passover in 34 C.E.

Arton [aptov] is used in Luke 24:30 and Luke 24:35 to refer to the unleavened bread that ate with Clopas and another disciple after walking on the road to Emmaus on Day 17 / Month 1 on the First Weekly Sabbath in the counting of the omer during the Festival of Unleavened Bread in 34 C.E.
5) יהושע washed the feet of His disciples on Day 13 / Month 1 as the third day of the week was beginning [sometime after Monday sunset].
6) Satan entered Judas after leavened bread was eaten on Day 13 / Month 1 on the Eve of Passover as it says in John 13:27 and a parallel account in Luke 22:3.

John 13:27 Now after the piece of bread, Satan entered him. Then יהושע said to him, "What you do, do quickly."
Luke 22:3 Then Satan entered Judas, surnamed Iscariot, who was numbered among the twelve.
Luke 22:3 indicates that Judas ate leavened bread on Day 13 / Month 1, as Luke 22:7 begins speaking of events on Passover on the evening beginning Day 14 / Month 1 when the Passover was killed.

Luke 22:7 Then came the Day of Unleavened Bread, when the Passover must be killed.
7) The Greek azumon $[\boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{v} \mu \omega v$ ] which is Strong's \#106 is used in Matthew 26:17, Mark 14:12 and Luke 22:1, 22:7 to refer to the evening beginning Day 14 / Month 1 in $\mathbf{3 4}$ C.E. when the Passover was to be killed when unleavened bread was to be eaten.

Matthew 26:17 Now on the first day of Unleavened Bread [azumon a̧oucv - the evening beginning Day 14 / Month 1 in 34 C.E.] the disciples came to יהושע, saying to Him, "Where do You want us to prepare for You to eat the Passover?"
Mark 14:12 Now on the first day of Unleavened Bread [azumon $\boldsymbol{\alpha} \zeta \boldsymbol{\jmath} \boldsymbol{\mu} \omega \boldsymbol{v}$ - the evening beginning Day 14 / Month 1 in 34 C.E.], when they killed the Passover lamb, His disciples said to Him, "Where do You want us to go and prepare, that You may eat the Passover?"
Luke 22:7 Then came the day of Unleavened Bread [azumon $\boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\zeta} \boldsymbol{v} \boldsymbol{\mu} \boldsymbol{\omega v}$ - the evening beginning Day 14 / Month 1 in 34 C.E.], when the Passover must be killed.

The terms Passover and Unleavened Bread are used interchangeably in the Messianic Scriptures, although technically Passover is on Day 14 / Month 1 and the Feast of Unleavened Bread begins on Day 15 / Month 1 and ends on Day 21 / Month 1.
8) The historical events which took place between sunset and sunrise during the first half of Passover on Day 14 / Month 1, when יהושע ate the Passover with His disciples, are recorded in Matthew 26:17-75, Mark 14:12-72, Luke 22:7-65 and John 13:33-18:27.
9) The historical events which took place between sunrise and sunset during the second half of Passover on Day 14 / Month 1, when יהושע Messiah was crucified and buried, are recorded in Matthew 27:1-51 / Matthew 27:54-61, Mark 15:1-47, Luke 22:66-23:56A and John 18:28-19:42.
10) John 18:28 says the priests did not want to enter the Praetorium on the morning of Day $\mathbf{1 4}$ / Month 1 [Wednesday morning on March 24, 34 C.E.] as they did not want to become ritually unclean. The

Praetorium was full of Roman soldiers and some may have had scalps hanging around their waists. The priests wanted to avoid the "defilement of the deep" brought on by contact with dead bodies which would have made them ritually unclean for seven days. They wanted to eat the Passover or the chagigah or additional Passover sacrifice during the day hours of Day 14 / Month 1.
11) יהושע was crucified during the daytime hours of Day 14 / Month 1 on the Preparation Day, and Joseph of Arimathea placed His body in the tomb on the afternoon of Wednesday, March 24, 34 C.E. on the proleptic Julian Calendar before sunset when the High Sabbath on Day 15 / Month 1 began. Luke 23:54 and John 19:31 indicate that the burial needed to occur before the High Sabbath began.

Luke 23:50-54 ${ }^{50}$ Now behold, there was a man named Joseph, a council member, a good and just man. ${ }^{51}$ He had not consented to their decision and deed. He was from Arimathea, a city of the Judeans, who himself was also waiting for the [Millennial] Kingdom of Elohim. ${ }^{52}$ This man went to Pilate (27-37) and asked for the body of יהושע. ${ }^{53}$ Then he took it down, wrapped it in linen, and laid it in a tomb hewn in stone, where no one had ever lain before. ${ }^{54}$ That day [Day 14 / Month 1] was the Preparation, and the [High] Sabbath [Day 15 /Month 1] drew near.
John 19:31 Therefore, because it [Day 14 / Month 1] was the Preparation, that the bodies should not remain on the stake on the Sabbath [Day 15 / Month 1] (for that Sabbath [Day 15 / Month 1] was a High Day), the Judeans asked Pilate (27-37) that their legs might be broken, and that they might be taken away.
12) John employs Roman reckoning for hours [midnight to midnight] while Matthew, Mark and Luke employ Hebrew reckoning of hours [sunset to sunset].
13) In contrast to Matthew, Mark, Luke and Acts, the book of John, as it exists in the Greek manuscripts, numbers hours from midnight as the Romans did.

John 19:14 says Pilate (27-37) questioned יהושע Messiah at the sixth hour Roman reckoning [about 6:00 a.m.] which was the twelfth Hebrew Night Hour.
John 4:6 says יהושע Messiah sat at Jacobs well at Sychar at the sixth hour Roman reckoning [about 6:00 p.m.] which was the twelfth Hebrew Day Hour.
John 4:52 says a nobleman travelled for most of a day from Cana to Capernaum and met יהושע Messiah at the seventh hour Roman reckoning [about 7:00 p.m.] which was the first Hebrew Night Hour.
John 1:39 says the disciples came to the place where יהושע Messiah was staying at the tenth hour Roman reckoning [about 10:00 a.m.] which is the fourth Hebrew Day Hour. They stayed with Him for the rest of that day. Although some have claimed there is no historical proof that the Romans counted the hours from midnight, such proof indeed exists. According to Gaius Plinius Secundus who lived between 23-79 C.E., the Roman authorities counted civil hours from midnight.

Pliny the Elder, Natural History 2:77: "The very day itself men have observed in various manners. The Babylonians count the period between the two sunrises, the Athenians that between two sunsets, the Umbrians from midday to midday, the common people everywhere from dawn to dark, the Roman priests and the authorities who fix the civil day, and also the Egyptians and Hipparchus, the period from midnight to midnight."

Today, the Roman Gregorian Calendar counts civil hours from midnight to midnight.

## The Sabbath Resurrection

## The Evidence from History: The Limitations of the Date

## The Earliest Potential Year for the Resurrection is 30 C.E. according to Luke 3:1

The internal record of Scripture provides a certain time frame within which the resurrection of יהושע occurred.
The earliest date for the resurrection is 30 C.E. as the $15^{\text {th }}$ of Tiberius (14-37) in 28 C.E. is when began His ministry at about 30 years of age and John records three Passovers in the adult life of יהושע Messiah.

## The $15^{\text {th }}$ of Tiberius Caesar (14-37) in Luke 3:1

A scholarly debate exists over the exact year Luke was referring to in Luke 3:1 when he dated the year in which the word of Elohim came to John the Immerser in Year 15 of Tiberius Caesar (14-37).

Luke 3:1-3 ${ }^{1}$ Now in the fifteenth year of the reign of Tiberius Caesar (14-37), Pontius Pilate (27-37) being governor of Judea, and Herod [Antipas] (1 B.C.E. - 38 C.E.) being tetrarch of Galilee, and his brother Philip I (1 B.C.E. - 36 C.E.) tetrarch of Ituraea and of the region of Trachonitis, and Lysanias the tetrarch of Abilene, ${ }^{2}$ Annas I (6-24) and [Joseph II] Caiaphas (27-37) being High Priests, the word of Elohim came to John the son of Zachariah in the wilderness. ${ }^{3}$ And he came into all the country about Jordan, preaching the immersion of repentance for the remission of sins.

The word of Elohim came to John the Immerser before he immersed יהושע Messiah. The debate is over whether Luke employed the Syro-Macedonian, Judean, or Roman calendar and whether he refers to the year $\mathbf{2 8}$ C.E. or 29 C.E. Ernest L. Martin appears to be correct that Luke was referring to $\mathbf{2 8}$ C.E. based on the testimony of John 4:35-38, which indicates that יהושע talked with a woman at Sychar in the midst of a Sabbath Year.

John 4:35-38 ${ }^{35}$ Do you not say, "There are still four months and then comes the harvest." Behold, I say to you, lift up your eyes and look at the fields, for they are already white for harvest! ${ }^{36}$ And he who reaps receives wages, and gathers fruit for the Age of Life, that both he who sows and he who reaps may rejoice together. ${ }^{37}$ For in this the saying is true: 'One sows and another reaps. ${ }^{38}$ I sent you to reap that for which you have not labored; others have labored, and you have entered into their labors."
Ernest L. Martin noticed that this statement of יהושע shows that this conversation occurred in a Sabbath Year.
Ernest L. Martin This reference by יהושע shows that the grain was already available for harvest (after all, it was late May or early June), but for some reason He put it in the mouths of the disciples that they would not expect anyone to harvest the grain for another four months. Why on earth did יהושע say there were yet four more months before harvest, when the harvest season was at its height? The answer is simple if one remembers the agricultural legislation that Moses imposed on Judeans and Samaritans living in the land of Israel. There were agricultural rules that both groups observed in the first century. The truth is, יהושע made His statement in the midst of what the Judeans and Samaritans called the Sabbatical Year. Such a year was one in which no sowing or reaping was permitted, from the New Year of one autumn to the New Year of the next. When this is realized and understood, all chronological difficulties associated


44 of 82
with John 4:35 thoroughly disappear (though they appear to be outright contradictions on the surface). Ernest L. Martin, The Star that Astonished the World, pp. 243-245.

יהושע likely made this statement in John 4:35 on Day 2 / Month 3 in 28 C.E. in the midst of a Sabbath Year. [2 Sivan = Sunday, May 16, 28 C.E. (1731421) = Day 2, Month 3] He spoke these words exactly 4 months to the day before it became lawful to harvest on Day 2 / Month 7 in 28 C.E. in the next Shemittah Cycle. [2 Tishri $=$ Friday, September 10, 28 C.E. (1731538) $=$ Day 2, Month 7]
Kenneth Frank Doig believed Luke employed the Syro-Macedonian Callendar non-accession reckoning from Dios 1; and so Year 15 of Tiberius Caesar (14-37) fell from October 20, 27 C.E. to October 9, 28 C.E.

Ernest L. Martin discusses two possibilities for Year 15 of Tiberius Caesar (14-37): Roman non-accession reckoning from January 1, 28 C.E. to December 31, 28 C.E., or Syriac non-accession reckoning from 1 Tishri, 27 C.E. to 1 Tishri, 28 C.E. [September 21, 27 C.E. to September 9, 28 C.E.] Martin believed the second possibility was most likely.

Both scholars agree that John the Immerser began his ministry before the Passover in 28 C.E. spoken of in John 2:13. Ernest L. Martin believed יהושע spoke the words in John 4:35-38 at the end of the second Hebrew Month or the beginning of the third Hebrew Month in 28 C.E. יהושע likely spoke the words in John 4:35-38 on Day 2 / Month 3 in 28 C.E. [2 Sivan = Sunday, May 16, 28 C.E. (1731421) = Day 2, Month 3]

## The $15^{\text {th }}$ of Tiberius Caesar (14-37) in Luke $3: 1$ - Kenneth Frank Doig <br> Slightly Edited Excerpt from Chapter 12 of Kenneth Frank Doig's New Testament Chronology

Kenneth Frank Doig The beginning of John the Immerser's ministry occurred "in the fifteenth year of the reign of Tiberius Caesar (14-37)." (Luke 3:1) John immersed יהושע soon thereafter, and this marks the beginning of the Master's ministry (Luke 3:13, 16-17). With that year established it is possible to reconcile that יהושע was about 30 years old (Luke 3:23).
Tiberius Caesar (14-37) succeeded to ruler of the empire after the death of Caesar Augustus (30 B.C.E.-14 C.E.) on August 19, 14 C.E. John the Immerser began to preach during the fifteenth year of Tiberius' (14-37) reign. These two exact numbers have led commentators to a broad range of possible times for the beginning of John's ministry. The deviation has been caused by a lack of exact knowledge of the calendar system Luke was using. Luke's calendar and his reckoning of the reigns of kings is the controlling factor, not how Tiberius (14-37) or the Romans reckoned his reign.
As with his other timed references, Luke, a Greek, was using the Syro-Macedonian calendar familiar to Theophilus, the Greek recipient of his letters in Antioch. This calendar was in use through much of the Middle East, including Judea, and would here be an expected reference. The usual reckoning was by the years of the Syrian Seleucid Era, which dated by the SyroMacedonian calendar. The rulers of that area reckoned their reigns by this calendar, as discussed in the chapter on "Herodian Chronology." They used inclusive reckoning, with the new year beginning with the fall lunar month of Dios. ${ }^{1}$ The dating of the reign of Tiberius (14-37) can be according to Luke's Syro-Macedonian calendar.
Tiberius (14-37) became Caesar on August 19, 14 C.E., and in that year Dios 1 fell on October 15. Thus, his first regnal year according to the Syro-Macedonian calendar would be from Dios 1, or October 25, 13 C.E. until October 14, 14 C.E. Luke would have measured the 15 years from that year one by non-accession, or inclusive, reckoning. Thus, the "fifteenth
year" fell from October 20, 27 C.E. to October 9, 28 C.E. According to Syro-Macedonian reckoning John the Immerser began his ministry between these two dates. This falls in line with the arrival of Pontius Pilate (27-37) by the autumn of 27 C.E. The earliest first Passover in the ministry of יהושע would have been in $\mathbf{2 8}$ C.E.

The Roman coins of Tiberius (14-37), including the coins of the prefects of Judea, are dated by dynastic reckoning. From Madden's study, ${ }^{2}$ "It is almost certain that the regnal years of Tiberius (14-37) were computed from the nineteenth August, A.D. 14, after the death of Augustus (30 B.C.E.-14 C.E.), and his tribunation year from June twenty-seventh, A.D. 4, the year of his adoption. His second year would therefore commence on the nineteenth of August, A.D. 15." No coins exist that can be dated from a co-regency beginning in $\mathbf{1 2}$ C.E.

Roman historians also used the above dynastic reckoning for Tiberius (14-37). Tacitus (Annals 4:1) wrote, "The year when Caius Asinius and Caius Antistius were consuls was the ninth of Tiberius' (14-37) reign." The year of the consuls was 23 C.E., beginning January 1. ${ }^{3}$ The ninth year was from August 19, 22 C.E. to August 18, 23 C.E., which included the beginning of the year twenty-three. Further, Tacitus (Annals 6:51) wrote that Tiberius (14-37) ruled "the Roman world, with absolute sway, for about twenty-three." It was twenty-three inclusive dynastic years from August 19, 14 C.E. until Tiberius' (14-37) death on March 16, 37 C.E.

Also, Suetonius (Tiberius 73:1) described Tiberius" (14-37) death as, "In the seventy-eighth year of his age and the twenty-third of his reign on the seventeenth day before the Kalends of April, in the consulship of Gnaeus Acerronius Proculus and Gaius Pontius Nigrinus." If Tacitus or Suetonius had reckoned the regnal year from January 1, then they would have written twenty-four years. However, there was only a twenty-three year reign by dynastic reckoning from Tiberius' (14-37) accession. For a Roman the fifteenth year of Tiberius (1437) caused no confusion and was the year beginning August 19, 28 C.E. For a Greek from Antioch, such as Luke, such dating is not so certain.

Based on Luke's use of the Syro-Macedonian calendar it was established that John the Immerser began his ministry between October 20, 27 C.E. and October 9, 28 C.E. This was the "fifteenth year of Tiberius (14-37)." John began his ministry after the arrival of Pontius Pilate (27-37), by the fall of 27 C.E. John immersed יהושע soon thereafter, and the traditional date of January 6 is here used. This date is supported by an understanding of Luke's usage of יהושע being "about thirty years" old at that time, and the $\mathbf{3 0}$ years are exact by the Jewish or SyroMacedonian calendars. The chronology will proceed using January 6, 28 C.E. as the probable date for the immersion of יהושע. This will place the first Passover in the ministry of יהושע in 28 C.E., as will be confirmed in the following chapter.

Kenneth Frank Doig's New Testament Chronology, Lewiston, NY: Edwin Mellen Press, 1990.
${ }^{1}$ In the later version of the Syro-Macedonian calendar the new year began with the month Hyperberetaios, which was permanently aligned with October 1 of the Julian Calendar. See J. Finegan, Handbook of Biblical Chronology (Princeton: Princeton Univ. Press, 1964), 61-69.
${ }^{2}$ F. Madden, History of Jewish Coinage (Argonaut, 1864, rev. 1967), 23.
${ }^{3}$ A. E. Samuel, Greek and Roman Chronology (Munich: Oscar Beck, 1972), 268.
Kenneth Frank Doig is correct that John immersed the Messiah before Passover in 28 C.E., but January 6 is too early as it does not correspond with the account in John 1:29-2:22. The Messiah was likely immersed on Day 27 / Month 12 in 28 C.E. [27 Adar = Sabbath, March 13, 28 C.E. (1731357) = Day 27, Month 12].

# The Fifteenth Year of Tiberius (14-37) 

| Ernest L. Martin's <br> Determination |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| New Moon 7 |  | New Moon 7 |
| יהושע Born |  | @ 30 |
| \|<-----------------------------------30------------------------------------->>| |  |  |
| Luke 3:23 |  |  |
| -Day 1 Month 7 |  | -Day 1 Month 7 |
| -1 Tishri 3 B.C.E. | Luke 3:23-38 ${ }^{23}$ Now Himself began His | -1 Tishri 28 C.E. |
| -Thursday | ministry at about thirty years of age, being (as | -Thursday |
| -September 12 | reckoned) the son of Joseph, the son of Heli. | -September 9 |
| -JD 1720582 |  | -JD 1731537 |


| Kenneth Frank Doig's Determination |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| Syro-Macedonian Calendar |  |
| Dios 1 | Dios 1 |
| October 20, 27 C.E. | October 20, 28 C.E. |

$$
\begin{gathered}
\mid<-15^{\text {th }} \text { Tiberius (14-37)->| } \\
\text { Luke 3:1-3 }
\end{gathered}
$$

Luke 3:1-3 ${ }^{1}$ Now in the fifteenth year of the reign of Tiberius Caesar (14-37), Pontius Pilate (27-37) being governor of Judea, and Herod [Antipas] (1 B.C.E. - 38 C.E.) being tetrarch of Galilee, and his brother Philip I (1 B.C.E. - 36 C.E.) tetrarch of Ituraea and of the region of Trachonitis, and Lysanias the tetrarch of Abilene, ${ }^{2}$ Annas I (6-24) and [Joseph II] Caiaphas (27-37) being High Priests, the word of Elohim came to John the son of Zachariah in the wilderness. ${ }^{3}$ And he came into all the country about Jordan, preaching the immersion of repentance for the remission of sins.

## The Earliest

 Conceivable Year for the Crucifixionof יהושע
Messiah
is 30 C.E.
Passover
© 31
$->\mid$
|<------------3 Passovers -
John 2:13 / John 6:4 / John 13:1
-Day 14 Month 1
-14 Nisan 28 C.E.
-Tuesday
-March 30
-JD 1731374
John 2:13 And the John 6:4 And the

| Judeans, Passover Passover, a feast of the |
| :--- |
| was at hand, and עשוש |
| went up to Jerusalem. |

-Day 14 Month 1
-14 Nisan 30 C.E.
-Friday
-April 7
-JD 1732112

John 13:1 Now before the feast of the Passover, when יהושע knew that His hour was come that He should depart out of this world to the Father, having loved His own which were in the world, He loved them to the end.

## First Passover

Second Passover
Third Passover

The Passover in John 2:13 in fact occurred in $\mathbf{2 8}$ C.E.

The Passover in John 6:4 in fact occurred in $\mathbf{3 2}$ C.E.

The Passover in John 13:1 in fact occurred in $\mathbf{3 4}$ C.E.

This graphic is for argumentative purposes to prove that earliest conceivable year for the crucifixion is 30 C.E.


The $15^{\text {th }}$ of Tiberius Caesar (14-37) in Luke 3:1 - Ernest L. Martin Slightly Edited Excerpt from Ernest L. Martin's "The Chronology of New Testament Times"

## The Importance of 28 C.E. in Messiah's Ministry

Ernest L. Martin When the complete ramifications of this subject are recognized, it will be seen how important the proper interpretation of John 4:35-38 really is. It represents a powerful chronological benchmark which can help us identify the years when the various festivals took place that John mentioned in his Gospel. When it is realized that the Sabbatical Year of 27 C.E. to 28 C.E. is the first year of Messiah's ministry, most of the other chronological indications in the Gospels and epistles can make much better sense.
When I wrote my book "The Birth of Messiah Recalculated" in 1980 I had not yet noticed the chronological importance of John 4:35-38. Had I realized that this was an indication of a Sabbatical Year (which indeed it is), then it would have been simple to show that Messiah began His ministry during the Sabbatical Year from Tishri One [New Moon 7] in 27 C.E. to Tishri One [New Moon 7] in 28 C.E. New research since that time (to accord with Second Peter 3:18) has now established that John 4:35-38 is indeed describing events appropriate to that Sabbatical Year, and I have this information in my book "The Star That Astonished the World." While this is true, this still does not tell us the exact time during that unique year when Messiah officially commenced His ministry. But this is not difficult to determine if one will pay attention to other chronological data which are mentioned in the Set Apart Scriptures.
First of all, we are told that יהושע "began [His ministry] about thirty years of age" (Luke 3:23). To be "about" thirty means that He was approaching His birthday. As explained in my book "The Birth of Messiah Recalculated" (and in my new book "The Star That Astonished the World," He was born on the Day of Trumpets (Tishri One) [New Moon 7]. In the Scriptures we find that everyone was advanced 1 year of age on the same day (again, this was the Day of Trumpets). The late Spring of $\mathbf{2 8}$ C.E. would fit Luke's description ideally because He would become exactly $\mathbf{3 0}$ years of age on the Day of Trumpets which began the Hebrew Autumn.

Since it appears that Messiah was approaching 30 years of age when He began His ministry, where and when did that official beginning take place? One thing for certain, Peter who was an eyewitness to all such affairs said his ministry began "in Galilee" (Acts 10:37). The first miracle Messiah performed was turning the water into wine which was in Cana of Galilee, but this was not the time for the official commencement of His ministry because He told his mother that "Mine hour is not yet come" (John 2:4). Soon after that event Messiah went to Jerusalem for the Passover and performed some miracles to the astonishment of the people (John 2:23), but the apostle John specifically states that "He did not commit Himself unto them" (John 2:24). After that first Passover, He returned through Samaria where He told the apostles that the Sabbatical Year they were then experiencing would end in 4 months time (John 4:35-38).

Messiah's statement recorded in John 4:35 can now be recognized as a reference to the Sabbatical Year of $\mathbf{2 7}$ C.E. to $\mathbf{2 8}$ C.E. This powerful indication would make Luke's reference to Tiberius' (14-37) 15th year as an inclusive reckoning i.e. when Tiberius (14-37) assumed command of the empire at the death of Augustus ( 30 B.C.E.- 14 C.E.) ( 19 August, 14 C.E.), the year current (the one beginning at the start of the calendar year) is considered Tiberius' (14-37) first year. If, then, the Roman civil year was intended by Luke, Tilberius' (14-37) first regnal

year began with 1 January, 14 C.E., and his 15th year with 1 January, 28 C.E. If, on the other hand, Luke was employing the Syriac year and traditionally both he and Theophilus were from Antioch, then Tiberius' (14-37) 15th year began with 1 Tishri, 27 C.E. This reckoning would dovetail with the Judean year in Jerusalem. This latter deduction appears the most likely. Adapted quotation from Ernest L. Martin, The Chronology of New Testament Times, 1995.
<www.askelm.com/prophecy/p950102.htm>

## The Messiah was About 30 years of Age when He began His Ministry in the $15^{\text {th }}$ of Tiberius Caesar (14-37)

Luke 3:1-3 ${ }^{1}$ Now in the fifteenth year of the reign of Tiberius Caesar, Pontius Pilate (27-37) being governor of Judea, and Herod [Antipas] (1 B.C.E. - 38 C.E.) being tetrarch of Galilee, and his brother Philip I (1 B.C.E. - 36 C.E.) tetrarch of Ituraea and of the region of Trachonitis, and Lysanias the tetrarch of Abilene, ${ }^{2}$ Annas I (6-24) and [Joseph II] Caiaphas (27-37) being High Priests, the word of Elohim came to John the son of Zachariah in the wilderness. ${ }^{3}$ And he came into all the country about Jordan, preaching the immersion of repentance for the remission of sins.

Luke 3:23 And יהושע Himself began to be about thirty years of age.

## The Messiah’s Public Ministry Spanned at Least 3 Years

The ministry of יהושע spanned at least 3 years. This is provable as John recorded three Passovers after יהושע was immersed by John the Immerser. The Passover in John 2:13 was in 28 C.E. The Passover in John 6:4 was in 32 C.E., and the Passover in John 13:1 was in 34 C.E. It is because John recorded three Passovers that it is commonly understood that יהושע had a 3 year ministry. However, the true length of time from when יהושע was immersed by John the Immerser until His resurrection was 6 years and 2 months.

John 2:13 And the Judeans' Passover was at hand [in 28 C.E.], and יהושע went up to Jerusalem.

John 6:4 And the Passover [in 32 C.E.], a feast of the Judeans was nigh.
John 13:1 Now before the feast of the Passover [in 34 C.E.], when knew that His hour was come that He should depart out of this world to the Father, having loved His own which were in the world, He loved them to the end.

The third reference by John to the Passover in John 13:1 is the year died and was resurrected which in fact occurred in 34 C.E. However, that John recorded three Passovers indicates that the year of the crucifixion and resurrection must have taken place after 29 C.E. with the first possible year being $\mathbf{3 0}$ C.E.

## The Latest Year for the Resurrection is 36 C.E. as Josephus Indicates Pilate (27-37) <br> Began as Prefect of Judea in 27 C.E. and Was Sent to Rome Early in 37 C.E.

The historical data in Scripture and Josephus provide the latest date for the death and resurrection of יהושע.
The latest date for the resurrection is 36 C.E. as Pilate (27-37) was not in Jerusalem in 37 C.E. and Joseph II Caiaphas (27-37) was expelled as High Priest by Vitellius in Jerusalem at Passover in 37 C.E.

Joseph III Caiaphas (27-37) is mentioned in Scripture as the High Priest in the year יהושע was crucified.

Matthew 26:3 Then the chief priests, the scribes, and the elders of the people assembled at the palace of the high priest, who was called [Joseph II] Caiaphas (27-37).
John 18:28 Then they led יהושע from [Joseph II] Caiaphas (27-37) to the Praetorium, and it was early morning. But they themselves did not go into the Praetorium, lest they should be defiled, but that they might eat the Passover.

Pontius Pilate (27-37) is explicitly mentioned in the Scriptures as being governor in the year was crucified. His name appears 54 times in relation to the year of the Messiah's crucifixion: Matthew 27:2, 27:13, 27:17, 27:22, 27:24, 27:58, 27:58, 27:62, 27:65; Mark 15:1, 15:2, 15:4, 15:5, 15:9, 15:12, 15:14, 15:15, 15:43, 15:44; Luke 23:1, 23:3, 23:4, 23:6, 23:11, 23:12, 23:13, 23:20, 23:24, 23:52; John 18:29, 18:31, 18:33, 18:35, 18:37, 18:38, 19:1, 19:4, 19:5, 19:6, 19:8, 19:10, 19:12, 19:13, 19:15, 19:19, 19:21, 19:22, 19:31, 19:38, 19:38; Acts 3:13, 4:27, 13:28; and 1 Timothy 6:13.

However according to Josephus, both Joseph II Caiaphas (27-37) and Pontius Pilate (27-37) were not in positions of authority in Jerusalem by Passover of 37 C.E.

Josephus, Antiquities $\mathbf{1 8} / \mathbf{8 5 - 8 9}{ }^{85}$ But the nation of the Samaritans did not escape without tumults. The man who excited them to it, was one who thought lying a thing of little consequence, and contrived everything so, that the multitude might be pleased; so he bade them get together upon Mount Gerizzim, which is by them looked upon as the most set apart of all mountains, and assured them that, when they were come thither, he would show them those sacred vessels which were laid under that place, because Moses put them there. ${ }^{86}$ So they came thither armed, and thought the discourse of the man probable; and as they abode at a certain village, which was called Tirathaba, they got the rest together to them, and desired to go up the mountain in a great number together. ${ }^{87}$ But Pilate (27-37) prevented their going up, by seizing upon the roads with a great band of horsemen and footmen, who fell upon those that were gotten together in the village; and when they came to an action, some of them they slew, and others of them they put to flight, and took a great many alive, the principal of whom, and also the most potent of those that fled away, Pilate (27-37) ordered to be slain. ${ }^{88}$ But when this tumult was appeased, the Samaritan senate sent an embassy to Vitellius, a man that had been consul, and who was now president of Syria, and accused Pilate (27-37) of the murder of those that were killed; for that they did not go to Tirathaba in order to revolt from the Romans, but to escape the violence of Pilate (27-37). ${ }^{89}$ So Vitellius sent Marcellus (37), a friend of his, to take care of the affairs of Judea, and ordered Pilate (27-37) to go to Rome, to answer before the emperor to the accusation of the Judeans. So Pilate (27-37), when he had tarried ten years in Judea [27-37 C.E.], made haste to Rome, and this in obedience to the orders of Vitellius, which he durst not contradict; but before he could get to Rome, Tiberius (14-37) was dead. [Tiberius (1437) died on 9 Nisan = Sabbath, March 16, 37 C.E. (1734647) = Day 9, Month 1 = A.U.C. 790] William Whiston, The Works of Josephus, p. 482.

## Joseph II Caiaphas (27-37) Was Expelled as High Priest by Vitellius at Passover in 37 C.E.

Josephus, Antiquities $18 / 90-95{ }^{90}$ But Vitellius came into Judea, and went up to Jerusalem; it was at the time of that Festival which is called the Passover. Vitellius was there magnificently received, and released the inhabitants of Jerusalem from all taxes upon the fruits that were bought and sold, and gave them leave to have the care of the high priest's

vestments, with all their ornaments, and to have them under the custody of the priests in the temple; which power they used to have formerly, ${ }^{91}$ although at this time they were laid up in the tower of Antonia, the citadel so called, and that on the occasion following: - There was one of the [high] priests, named Hyrcanus II (138-104), and as there were many of that name, he was the first of them; this man built a tower near the temple, and when he had so done, he generally dwelt in it, and had these vestments with him; because it was lawful for him alone to put them on, and he had them there reposited when he went down into the city, and took his ordinary garments; ${ }^{92}$ the same things were continued to be done by his sons, and by their sons after them; but when Herod the Great (37-1) came to be king, he rebuilt this tower, which was very conveniently situated, in a magnificent manner; and because he was a friend to Antonius, he called it by the name of Antonia; and as he found these vestments lying there, he retained them in the same place, as believing that, while he had them in his custody, the people would make no innovations against him. ${ }^{93}$ The like to what Herod the Great (37-1) did was done by his son Archelaus (1 B.C.E. - 6 C.E.), who was made king after him; after whom the Romans, when they entered on the government, took possession of these vestments of the high priest, and had them reposited in a stone chamber, under the seal of the priests, and of the keepers of the temple the captain of the guard lighting a lamp there every day; ${ }^{94}$ and seven days before a Festival they were delivered to them by the captain of the guards, when the high priest having purified them, and made use of them, laid them up again in the same chamber where they had been laid up before, and this the very next day after the feast was over. This was the practice at the three yearly Festivals, and on the fast day; ${ }^{95}$ but Vitellius put those garments into our own power, as in the days of our forefathers, and ordered the captain of the guard not to trouble himself to inquire where they were laid, or when they were to be used; and this he did as an act of kindness, to oblige the nation to him. Besides which, he also deprived Joseph, who was called Caiaphas (27-37), of the high priesthood, and appointed Jonathan III (37), the son of Ananus I (6-24), the former high priest, to succeed him. After which he took his journey back to Antioch. William Whiston, The Works of Josephus, pp. 482-483.

## Jonathan III (37) Was Expelled as High Priest by Vitellius at Shavuot in 37 C.E.

Josephus, Antiquities 18 / 120-124 ${ }^{120}$ So Vitellius prepared to make war with Aretas IV (9 B.C.E.-40 C.E.), having with him two legions of armed men; he also took with him all those of light armature, and of the horsemen which belonged to them, and were drawn out of those kingdoms which were under the Romans, and made haste for Petra, and came to Ptolemais [Acre]. ${ }^{121}$ But as he was marching very busily, and leading his army through their land; for that the laws of their country would not permit them to overlook those images which were brought into it, of which there were a great many in their ensigns; ${ }^{122}$ so he was persuaded by what they said, and changed that resolution of his, which he had before taken in this matter. Whereupon he ordered the army to march along the Great Plain, while he himself, with Herod [Antipas] (1 B.C.E.-38 C.E.) the tetrach, and his friends, went up to Jerusalem to offer sacrifice to Elohim, an ancient Festival of the Judeans then just approaching [Shavuot]; ${ }^{123}$ and when he had been there and been honorably entertained by the multitude of the Judeans, he made a stay there for three days [Day 7 / Month 3 - Day 9 / Month 3 in 37 C.E.], within which time he deprived Jonathan IIII (37) of the high priesthood, and gave it to his brother Theophilus III (37-42); ${ }^{124}$ but when on the fourth day [of the week on Day 10 / Month 3 in 37 C.E.] letters came to him, which informed him of the death of Tiberius (14-37), he obliged the multitude to take an oath of

fidelity to Caius (37-41); he also recalled the army, and made them every one go home, and take their winter quarters there, since, upon the devolution of the empire upon Caius (37-41), he had not the like authority of making this war which he had before.
William Whiston, The Works of Josephus, pp. 484-485.
Josephus said that Pilate (27-37) reigned for $\mathbf{1 0}$ years which was from 27-37 C.E. Vitellius sent Marcellus to order Pilate (27-37) to go to Rome to answer to charges brought against him by the Samaritan senate, but before Pilate (27-37) arrived in Rome, Tiberius (14-37) was dead. Tiberius (14-37) died on March 16, 37 C.E., A.U.C. 790. [9 Nisan = Sabbath, March 16, 37 C.E. (1734647) $=$ Day 9, Month 1] Pilate's (27-37) tenure as Prefect in Judea ended after 10 years in 37 C.E., which means it began in 27 C.E.
Vitellius was in Jerusalem for Passover on March 21, 37 C.E. exactly 5 days after Tiberius (14-37) died. [14 Nisan = Thursday, March 21, 37 C.E. (1734652) = Day 14, Month 1] At this time, Vitellius granted the Jerusalemites a tax break on fruit in Year 2 of the Shemittah Cycle. Vitellius also deprived Joseph I Caiaphas (27-37) of the High Priesthood during Passover in 37 C.E. and gave it to Jonathan IIII (37).

After Passover, Vitellius began marching through Judea toward Petra to make war with the Nabatean king Aretas IV (9 B.C.E.-40 C.E.). Vitellius was persuaded not to march through Judea by the principle men of Judea, and ordered his troops to march through the Great Plain instead. About this time Vitellius rendezvoused with Herod Antipas (1 B.C.E.-38 C.E.) in Jerusalem for Shavuot which fell on a Weekly Sabbath in 37 C.E. [6 Sivan = Sabbath, May 11, 37 C.E. (1734703) = Day 6, Month 3]

In the $\mathbf{3}$ days following Shavuot between Day 7 / Month 3 - Day 9 / Month 3, Vitellius deprived Jonathan IIII (37) of the High Priesthood and gave it to Theophilus III (37-42). It was on the fourth day of the week on Day 10 / Month 3 that Vitellius received news that Tiberius (14-37) was dead. [10 Sivan = Wednesday, May 15, 37 C.E. (1734707) = Day 10, Month 3] It took 60 days for news to reach Vitellius that Tiberius (14-37) was dead. Tiberius (14-37) died 5 days before Passover in 37 C.E., but Vitellius was only informed of this 4 days after Shavuot in 37 C.E.
Based on the testimony of Josephus [Antiquities 18 / 85-95] the resurrection occurred before 37 C.E.

## The Evidence from the Moon Cycle

The evidence from the cycle of the Moon indicates the crucifixion of יהושע occurred on Passover on Day 14 / Month 1 and that the resurrection of occurred on the third day of Unleavened Bread on Day 17 / Month 1 on the Weekly Sabbath in 34 C.E.

In Matthew 12:39, Matthew 16:4 and Luke 11:29 it is recorded three times that gave the sign of the prophet Jonah as a specific sign to the generation of his time.

Matthew 12:39 But He answered and said to them, "An evil and adulterous generation seeks after a sign, and no sign will be given to it except the sign of the prophet Jonah."

Matthew 16:4 "A wicked and adulterous generation seeks after a sign, and no sign shall be given to it except the sign of the prophet Jonah." And He left them and departed.
Luke 11:29 And while the crowds were thickly gathered together, He began to say, "This is an evil generation. It seeks a sign, and no sign will be given to it except the sign of Jonah the prophet."

Many people do not understand the sign of the prophet Jonah and have not considered Matthew 12:40 in relation to the resurrection of יהושע Messiah

Matthew 12:40 "For as Jonah was three days and three nights in the belly of the great fish; so shall the Son of Man be three days and three nights in the heart of the earth."
The sign of the prophet Jonah was that יהושע Messiah was in the heart of the earth for $\mathbf{3}$ days and $\mathbf{3}$ nights. The truth is, it is impossible to have 3 days and 3 nights, or any portion of 3 days and 3 nights, in a Friday afternoon crucifixion to Sunday morning resurrection scenario for $\quad$ Messiah as taught, accepted and practiced by all denominations of Christianity.
As a Friday to Sunday scenario doesn't meet the Scriptural requirements of $\mathbf{3}$ days and $\mathbf{3}$ nights in Matthew 12:40, this then leaves two possibilities: a Wednesday to Sabbath scenario, or a Thursday to Sunday scenario. There are only two possible outcomes for the day of the crucifixion:

1) If one incorrectly decides to interpret the Greek mia tōn sábbatōn $[\mu \boldsymbol{\mu} \boldsymbol{\tau} \omega \boldsymbol{\nu} \boldsymbol{\sigma} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \beta \boldsymbol{\beta} \boldsymbol{\tau} \boldsymbol{\tau} \omega \mathrm{v}]$ as "first day of the week" instead of "First Sabbath" to support a position that arose on the first day of the week, then the Messiah would have been crucified on the fifth day of the week. John 19:31 indicates יהושע was crucified on Passover on Day 14 / Month 1 on the "Preparation Day" - the day before Day 15 / Month 1 and the "High Day" of Unleavened Bread - therefore יהושע was crucified on the fifth day of the week.
2) If one correctly decides to interpret the Greek mia tōn sábbatōn [ $\mu \boldsymbol{\mu} \boldsymbol{\tau} \boldsymbol{\tau} \omega \boldsymbol{v} \boldsymbol{\sigma} \alpha \beta \beta \boldsymbol{\alpha} \tau \omega v$ ] as "First Sabbath" instead of "first day of the week" to support a position that יהושע arose on the First Sabbath counting to Shavuot, then the Messiah would have been crucified on the fourth day of the week. John 19:31 indicates that יהושע was crucified on Passover on Day 14 / Month 1 on the "Preparation Day" - before Day 15 / Month 1 and the "High Day" of Unleavened Bread - therefore יהושע was crucified on the fourth day of the week.
Likewise there are only two possible outcomes for the day of the resurrection:
3) If יהושע was crucified on Day 14 / Month 1 on Passover on the fifth day of the week - then the resurrection of יהושע occurred on the first day of the week.
4) If יהושע was crucified on Day 14 / Month 1 on Passover on the fourth day of the week then the resurrection of יהושע occurred on the First Weekly Sabbath counting to Shavuot.

There are no other options for those holding to the sign of the prophet Jonah and the three days and three nights in Matthew 12:40. The rule of the equinox and the moon cycle as retro-calculated by the Creation Calendar settles this argument by showing which day of the week the Passover fell on between 30-36 C.E.

For the calendar prescribed by Elohim in the Torah always reckoned that a Hebrew Day begins at sunset, a Hebrew Month begins when the first visible crescent becomes potentially visible in Jerusalem, and that a Hebrew Year always places Day 15 / Month 1 on or after the Hebrew Day of the spring equinox in order to keep the Festival of Unleavened Bread in its season from year to year according to Exodus 13:10.

# Identifying the Day of the Week and the Year of the Crucifixion Which Occurred on the Passover on Day 14 / Month 1 in 34 C.E. 

\author{

Year Day of the Week of Passover - Day 14 / Month 1 <br> 26 C.E. Sixth Day of the Week <br> 27 C.E. Fifth Day of the Week <br> 28 C.E. Third Day of the Week Messiah begins His ministry <br> The Resurrection must occur after 29 C.E. Second Day of the Week <br> | 30 C.E. | Sixth Day of the Week | Three Passovers in John |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 31 C.E. | Third Day of the Week |  |
| 32 C.E. | Second Day of the Week |  |
| 33 C.E. | Sixth Day of the Week |  |
| 34 C.E. | Fourth Day of the Week | Only day for the crucifixion |
| 35 C.E. | Third Day of the Week |  |
| 36 C.E. | Seventh Day of the Week |  | <br> The Resurrection must occur before 37 C.E. Fifth Day of the Week Caiaphas and Pilate Were Not in Power

}

> The evidence from the cycle of the Moon indicates the crucifixion of יהושע occurred on the third day of Unleavened Bread on Day 17 /Month 1 on the Weekly Sabbath in 34 C.E. the resurrection of 14 / Month 1 and that

Therefore, without even arguing about the interpretation of the Greek phrase mia tōn sábbatōn [ $\mu \mathrm{L} \alpha \boldsymbol{\tau} \boldsymbol{\tau} \mathrm{v}$ $\boldsymbol{\sigma} \boldsymbol{\beta} \beta \alpha \dot{\tau} \omega \mathrm{v}]$, it is astronomically impossible for the crucifixion to have occurred in any other year but $\mathbf{3 4}$ C.E. on the fourth day of the week on the Passover on Day 14 / Month 1 on the Creation Calendar. Using the rule of the equinox, it is astronomically impossible for the resurrection to have occurred on any other day than on Day 17 / Month 1 on the seventh day Sabbath in 34 C.E.

John 20:1 And on the First Sabbath [ $\mu \boldsymbol{\omega} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\tau} \omega \boldsymbol{v} \boldsymbol{\sigma} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \beta \boldsymbol{\beta} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\tau} \omega \boldsymbol{v}$ ] Mary Magdalene came early to the tomb while it was still dark and saw the stone taken away from the tomb.
John makes it clear that יהושע Messiah arose very early in the morning before sunrise while it was still dark, and this was on Day 17 / Month 1 on the First Sabbath of seven Weekly Sabbaths in the count to Shavuot.
This truth absolutely contradicts the idea of a Sunday resurrection and it completely destroys the authority of any teacher who says to observe "Good Friday" and "Easter Sunday." The "Good Friday" and "Easter Sunday" teaching derives from the pagan practices of Egypt and Babylon which have crept into the true faith of יהושע " Messiah - the faith of the Elohim of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob.

All major events in the Messiah's life were on the Appointed Times of יהוה. The birth of the Messiah was on the Day of Trumpets / Yom Teruah on the High Sabbath of New Moon 7 in 3 B.C.E. [1 Tishri = Thursday, September 12, 3 B.C.E. (1720582) = Day 1, Month 7] [https://torahcalendar.com/PDF/BirthOfMessiah.pdf](https://torahcalendar.com/PDF/BirthOfMessiah.pdf)

The Messiah was crucified on Passover in 34 C.E. [14 Nisan = Wednesday, March 24, 34 C.E. (1733559) = Day 14, Month 1] The moon testifies that only in 34 C.E. does Passover fall on the fourth day of the week.


# The Moon Testifies that Only in 34 C.E. Does Passover Fall on the $4^{\text {th }}$ Day of the Week 

|  | $1_{\text {Stuay }}{ }^{\text {st }}$ Day | $2^{\text {2d }}$ M Dandey | $3^{\text {rd }}$ T Dasay | $4_{\text {weenesay }}^{\text {th }}$ Day | $5_{\text {Thussay }}^{\text {th }}$ Day | $6^{\text {th }}$ friay Day | ${ }_{\text {saturay }}^{\text {th }}$ Day |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $28^{\text {Year }}$ C. . | $12$ | $13$ | 14 Passover 29 March sunset to 30 March sunse |  | 16 First Fruits 31 March sunset t 1 April sunset |  |  |
| $29^{\text {Year }}$ C. | $13$ | 14 Passover 17 April sunset to 18 April sunset |  | 16 First Fruits 19 April sunset to 20 April sunset |  |  |  |
| $30^{\text {Year }}$ C.E. | $9$ | $10$ | $11$ | $12$ | $13$ | $14 \text { Passover }$ |  |
| $31{ }^{\text {rear }}$. . | $12$ | $13$ | $14 \text { Passover }$ |  | $16 \text { First Fruits }$ |  |  |
| $32{ }^{\text {Year }}$ C. | $13$ | $14 \text { Passover }$ |  | 16 First Fruits 15 April sunset to 16 April sunset |  |  |  |
| C | $9$ | $10$ | $11$ | $12$ | $13$ | 14 Passover 2 April sunset to $\mathbf{3}$ April sunset |  |



| $35^{\text {Year. }}$ E. | $12$ | $13$ | $14 \text { Passover }$ |  | 16 First Fruits 13 April sunset to 14 April sunset |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $36^{\text {rear }}$ C.E. | $8$ | $9$ | $10$ | $11$ | $12$ | $13$ | 14 Passover zinarameto |

The resurrection of the Messiah was on the third day of the Festival of Unleavened Bread in $\mathbf{3 4}$ C.E. [17 Nisan = Sabbath, March 27, 34 C.E. (1733562) = Day 17, Month 1] The resurrection also occurred on a Weekly Sabbath, and on the First Sabbath of seven Weekly Sabbaths in the count to Shavuot.

The last thing the Messiah did was to give us the gift of His Spirit on the Festival of Shavuot / Pentecost on Day 7 / Month 3 in 34 C.E. [7 Sivan = Friday, May 14, 34 C.E. (1733610) = Day 7, Month 3] He gave us His Spirit to comfort us and to lead us and to guide us in all truth.
[https://torahcalendar.com/PDF/HowToCountTheOMER2.pdf](https://torahcalendar.com/PDF/HowToCountTheOMER2.pdf)

## The Scriptures Employ Sunset to Sunset Reckoning

The Scriptures employ sunset to sunset reckoning for Hebrew Days uniformly in the following Scriptures.
Matthew 12:40 "For as Jonah was three days and three nights in the belly of the great fish; so shall the Son of Man be three days and three nights in the heart of the earth."
Matthew 16:21 From that time on יהושע began to show to His disciples, how He must go into Jerusalem, and suffer many things at the hand of the elders and chief priests and scribes and be killed, and be raised again the third day [of the Festival of Unleavened Bread].

Matthew 17:23 "And they shall kill Him, and the third day [of the Festival of Unleavened Bread] He shall be raised again." And they were very sorrowful.
Matthew 20:19 "And shall deliver Him to the Gentiles to mock, and to scourge, and to crucify Him: and the third day [of the Festival of Unleavened Bread] He shall rise."
Matthew 27:62-64 ${ }^{62}$ On the next day, which followed the Day of Preparation, the chief priests and Pharisees gathered together to Pilate (27-37), ${ }^{63}$ saying, "Sir, we remember, while He was still alive, how that deceiver said, 'After three days I will rise.' Command therefore that the sepulchre be made sure until the third day [of the Festival of Unleavened Bread], in case His disciples come by night, and steal Him away, and say to the People, 'He is risen from the dead:' so the last error shall be worse than the first."
Mark 8:31 And He began to teach them, that the Son of Man must suffer many things, and be rejected of the elders, and of the chief priests, and scribes, and be killed, and after three days rise again.

Mark 9:31 "And they shall kill Him; and after that He is killed, He shall rise the third day [of the Festival of Unleavened Bread]."
Mark 10:34 "And they shall mock Him, and shall scourge Him, and shall spit upon Him, and shall kill Him: and the third day [of the Festival of Unleavened Bread] He shall rise again."
Luke 9:21-22 ${ }^{21}$ And He strictly warned them, and commanded them to tell no man that thing; ${ }^{22}$ saying, "The Son of man must suffer many things, and be rejected of the elders and chief priests and scribes, and be slain, and be raised the third day [of the Festival of Unleavened Bread]."
Luke 13:32 And He said to them, "Go and tell that fox, 'Behold, I cast out devils, and I do cures to day and tomorrow, and the third day [of the Festival of Unleavened Bread] I shall be perfected.'"
Luke 18:33 "And they shall scourge Him, and put Him to death: and the third day [of the Festival of Unleavened Bread] He shall rise again."
Luke 24:21 "But we trusted that it had been He which should have redeemed Israel: and beside all this, today is the third day since these things were done."
Luke 24:4-8 ${ }^{4}$ And it came to pass, as they were very perplexed, behold, two men stood by them in shining garments. ${ }^{5}$ And as they were afraid, and bowed down their faces to the earth, they said to them, "Why do you seek the living among the dead? ${ }^{6}$ He is not here, but is risen: remember how He spoke to you when He was yet in Galilee, ${ }^{7}$ saying, 'The Son of Man must be delivered into the hands of sinful men, and be crucified, and the third day [of the Festival of Unleavened Bread] rise again.'," ${ }^{8}$ And they remembered His words.

Luke 24:46 And said to them, "Thus it is written, and thus it behooved the Messiah to suffer, and to rise from the dead the third day [of the Festival of Unleavened Bread]."
Acts 10:39-40 ${ }^{39}$ "And we are witnesses of all things which He did both in the land of the Judeans, and in Jerusalem; Whom they slew and hung on a stake. ${ }^{40}$ Elohim raised Him up the third day [of the Festival of Unleavened Bread], and showed Him openly."
1 Corinthians 15:4 "And that He was buried, and that He rose again the third day [of the Festival of Unleavened Bread] according to the Scriptures."

## The Power of the Roman Calendar to Make One Blind to the Truth

Although Paul followed the Creation Calendar, he also lived after the Roman Calendar had undergone the Julian reform in 46 B.C.E. Paul loved teaching people to practice the faith on the Creation Calendar, but he also became frustrated when those he was teaching went back to the Roman Calendar.

Galatians 4:9-11 ${ }^{9}$ "But now after you have known Elohim, or rather are known by Elohim, how is it that you turn again to the weak and beggarly elements, to which you desire again to be in bondage? ${ }^{10}$ You are observing special days and months and seasons and years! ${ }^{11}$ I am afraid for you, lest I have labored for you in vain."
Paul knew that the Roman Calendar was created by pagan priests and he was aware of the sorcery behind it, and the hold it has on peoples' minds. The devil's purpose for the Roman Calendar was to blind people to the truth. Certain Galatians who had been keeping the faith and who were observing the Appointed Times and Festivals on the Creation Calendar based on the New Moon, were turning back to the weak and beggarly elements of the Roman Calendar. They were marking special days, months, seasons and years cherished by the pagan priests.

The problem of the Roman Calendar has come down to this very day and many have been blinded to the truth and enslaved into partaking in the pagan rituals of religion. Constantine II (306-337) was a devout worshipper of Sol Invictus and on March 7, 321 C.E., he made a decree in the Roman Empire that dies Solis - the day of the Sun - or "Sunday" would be the day of rest.

Codex Justinianus 3.12.2 "On the venerable Day of the Sun let the magistrates and people residing in cities rest, and let all workshops be closed in the country, however persons engaged in agriculture may freely and lawfully continue their pursuits; because it often happens that another day is not so suitable for grain-sowing or for vine-planting; lest by neglecting the proper moment for such operations the bounty of heaven should be lost. Given the 7th of March, Crispus and Constantine being consuls each of them for the second time."
Philip Schaff, History of the Christian Church, Vol. 3 (5th ed.; New York: Scribner, 1902), p. 380, note 1.
In this way, worship of Sol Invictus became normalized and the devil, through syncretism, has lured billions of unwitting people into worshipping a pagan deity - the official sun god of the Roman Empire. If people desire to celebrate the resurrection day of יהושע Messiah, they should set apart the seventh day Sabbath instead of unwittingly partaking in idolatry by worshipping Sol Invictus on his day - dies Solis - Sunday.

The Messiah did not conquer death on the first day of the week but on the seventh day Sabbath. He arose on the seventh day Sabbath as a sign to all of those who He will raise at the seventh millennial day. It is at this time that He will grant the Age of Life to all of those who love Him and keep His commandments. This is the plan. Are you with the plan? It is a great plan if you can receive it. Will you obey the Creator of the universe?


It is critical to perceive that the Greek word sábbatōn has been incorrectly translated in the Scriptures causing many to deviate and apostatize from the faith. Many have inadvertently rebelled against the simple instructions of the Creator to set apart the seventh day Sabbath and rest on it. Christians have been incorrectly trained to believe the seventh day Sabbath does not pertain to them, and this directive to disobey the Creator is based on a lie that the Messiah was raised on the first day of the week. יהושע Messiah is against the doctrines of men.

Matthew 15:8-9 ${ }^{8}$ "These people draw near to Me with their mouth, and honor Me with their lips, but their heart is far from Me. ${ }^{9}$ And in vain they worship Me, teaching as doctrines the commandments of men." [Isaiah 29:13]
However, the Messiah is not against His Sabbaths as He is the Creator and it is HIS doctrine and He is not against Himself. The goal of the sacred cycle of seven is the sacred seventh millennium when immortality will be granted to those who love and obey יהושע Messiah. As the great hope of the whole creation IS the Seventh Millennial Sabbath, the Seventh Day Sabbath IS the sacred day of the week - a sign of good things to come!
The Passover in 2020 C.E. will begin at sundown on Tuesday, April 7 and it is a great year to remember the Messiah, to observe the Passover, and to teach about the Sabbath Resurrection.

Luke 22:17-20 ${ }^{17}$ Then He took the cup, and gave thanks, and said, "Take this and divide it among yourselves; ${ }^{18}$ for I say to you, I will not drink of the fruit of the vine until the Kingdom of Elohim comes." ${ }^{19}$ And He took bread, gave thanks and broke it, and gave it to them, saying, "This is My body which is given for you; do this in remembrance of Me." ${ }^{20}$ Likewise He also took the cup after supper, saying, "This cup is the renewed covenant in My blood, which is shed for YOU."

## Understanding Simple Concepts

The Creator of the universe cannot lie and He does not change - He says what He means and He means what He says. However, as certain men in antiquity have attempted to change the narrative, it is difficult at this time for some to understand simple concepts such as evening and morning and when to observe the Passover.

1) The morning sacrifice was to be offered immediately after sunrise. The evening sacrifice was to be offered immediately after sunset in the period between the evenings [בין הערבים] between sunset and night at the time of evening twilight [Genesis 1:5, Exodus 29:39, Ezra 9:4-5, Psalm 141:2].
2) The Passover was also sacrificed by all of Israel after sunset beginning Day 14 / Month 1 from the Egyptian Passover in 1437 B.C.E., until the end of the Levitical Priesthood in 70 C.E. Therefore, יהושע Messiah ate the Passover with His disciples at the same time as the rest of the nation in $\mathbf{3 4}$ C.E.

## The Messiah Was Without Sin

Those who follow יהושע Messiah will correctly reason that Israel was still on the Creation Calendar during the Messiah's lifetime, as He came to Jerusalem for the Festivals.

Luke 2:41-42 ${ }^{41}$ His parents went to Jerusalem every year at the Feast of the Passover. ${ }^{42}$ And when He was twelve years old, they went up to Jerusalem as the custom required.
IF the Nasi of the Sanhedrin ever would have failed to intercalate a Hebrew Year correctly [Exodus 13:10], OR IF he ever would have failed to correctly determine New Moons, Appointed Times, or Festivals when the Messiah came to Jerusalem to participate, THEN יהושע Messiah would have sinned by transgressing the Torah.

For those of us who believe the Scriptures, that יהושע of Nazareth IS the Messiah, this would be impossible. For had to be the spotless Passover Lamb of Elohim who would die to atone for the sins of the world.

2 Corinthians 5:21 "For He made Him who knew no sin to be sin for us, that we might become the righteousness of Elohim in Him."
1 Peter 2:21-25 ${ }^{21}$ "For to this you were called, because Messiah also suffered for us, leaving us an example, that you should follow His steps: ${ }^{22}$ "Who committed no sin, nor was deceit found in His mouth"; [Psalm 34:13] ${ }^{23}$ who, when He was reviled, did not revile in return; when He suffered, He made no threats [Isaiah 53:7], but committed Himself to Him who judges righteously; ${ }^{24}$ who Himself bore our sins in His own body on the tree, that we, having died to sins, might live for righteousness - by whose stripes you were healed. [Isaiah 53:5] ${ }^{25}$ For you were like sheep going astray [Isaiah 53:6], but have now returned to the Shepherd and Overseer of your souls."

יהושע Messiah was the Lamb slain from the disruption of the world [Revelation 13:8]. It is precisely because a spotless Passover Lamb was needed to atone for the sins of the world, that the Levitical Priesthood must have carried out the temple service correctly during the Messiah's lifetime, likely until the end of the Second Temple period. Luke says that Zachariah walked in all of the commandments and ordinances blamelessly.

Luke 1:5-6 ${ }^{5}$ There was in the days of Herod the Great (37-1), king of Judea, a certain priest named Zachariah, of the Course of Abijah. His wife was of the daughters of Aaron (1436-1398), and her name was Elizabeth. ${ }^{6}$ And they were both righteous before Elohim, walking in all the commandments and ordinances of יהוה blameless.
This statement doesn't make sense if Zachariah, a Levitical priest from Course $\mathbf{8}$ - Abijah, participated in temple rituals contrary to the Written Torah. Luke 1:6 constitutes evidence that the Levitical priesthood kept the Creation Calendar and observed the $\mathbf{5 0}$ year Jubilee Cycle.

## The Levites Knew When Evening and Morning Occurred

The temple service could be carried out properly only if the Levitical Priesthood knew when the evening and morning occur according to יהוה Elohim. Since Day One of creation there has been evening and morning.

Genesis 1:3-5 ${ }^{3}$ Then Elohim said, "Let there be light"; and there was light. ${ }^{4}$ And Elohim saw the light, that it was good; and Elohim divided the light from the darkness. ${ }^{5}$ Elohim called the light Day, and the darkness He called Night. So the evening [ערב] and the morning [בקר] were Day One.
On the fourth day of creation the sun, moon and stars were created. The fourth Hebrew Day began at sunset in the evening, and after 12 Nighttime Hours elapsed, the morning of the fourth Hebrew Day began at sunrise and 12 Daytime Hours began to be counted.

Genesis 1:14-19 ${ }^{14}$ Then Elohim said, "Let there be lights in the firmament of the heavens to divide the day from the night; and let them be for signs and Appointed Times, and for days and years; ${ }^{15}$ and let them be for lights in the firmament of the heavens to give light on the earth"; and it was so. ${ }^{16}$ Then Elohim made two great lights: the greater light to rule the day, and the lesser light to rule the night. He made the stars also. ${ }^{17}$ Elohim set them in the firmament of the heavens to give light on the earth, ${ }^{18}$ and to rule over the day and over the night, and to divide the light from the darkness. And Elohim saw that it was good. ${ }^{19}$ So the evening [ערב] and the morning [בקר] were the fourth day.

The sun and the moon's first purpose is for signs which are: sunsets, sunrises, solar eclipses, lunar eclipses and New Moons. The ereb [ערב] evening begins at sunset which is a sign that a new Hebrew Day has begun from which 12 Nighttime hours will be counted. The boker [בקר] morning begins at sunrise which is a sign that the second half of a Hebrew Day has begun from which 12 Daytime hours will be counted.
The first potential visible crescent New Moon from Jerusalem [Lat $31^{\circ} 46.5^{\prime} \mathrm{N} / \mathrm{Lon} 35^{\circ} 14.1^{\prime} \mathrm{E}$ ] is a sign that a new Hebrew Month has begun on the earth. These simple concepts of creation must be mastered before discussing the time of the morning sacrifice, the evening sacrifice, and the time when Passover begins.

## Grasping the Deception

Certain men began rewriting the narrative of the life of Messiah in the Messianic Scriptures by teaching that mia tōn sábbatōn $[\mu \iota \alpha \tau \omega \nu \sigma \alpha \beta \beta \dot{\tau} \tau \omega v]$ means the Messiah arose on the "first day of the week". Daniel Gregg describes this action as opportunistic revisionism based on sectarian religious and political motivations. This teaching must have begun in the first century with Simon Magus [Acts 8:9-24] or similar men of like character. For by the second century, it was widely believed that the resurrection occurred on the first day of the week.
This rewriting of the narrative concerning issues related to the Messiah's ministry continued under those who redacted the Mishna and Talmud years after the Second Temple was destroyed in 70 C.E. After the Levitical Priesthood came to an end in 70 C.E., certain Judean scholars who did not believe that was wessiah began collating oral traditions. By about $\mathbf{2 0 0}$ C.E., a written work called the Mishna was finished.
The Babylonian Talmud, which elucidated the Mishna, was compiled by about $\mathbf{5 0 0}$ C.E., although editorial changes occurred after this date. These sources are useful when truthful, but useless when they rewrite the historical narrative promoting damnable lies. Certain editors of the Mishna and Talmud attempted to change, for all posterity, the time of day when the ereb [ערב] evening sacrifice was offered. We suspect the motive for doing this was to change the commemoration of Passover from Day 14 / Month 1 to Day 15 / Month 1 in order to confuse the remembrance of the Messiah's death. This deception followed a certain logic.

1) The evening sacrifice [Exodus 29:39] and the Passover sacrifice [Exodus 12:6] were offered at the same time ben ha'arbayim [בין הערבים] between the evenings. If you change the memory of the time of the evening sacrifice, you will change the memory of the time of the Passover sacrifice.
2) Up until the end of the Levitical priesthood in 70 C.E., the phrase ben ha'arbayim [בין הערבים] between the evenings referred to the time between sunset and night known as evening twilight.
3) Change the definition of ben ha'arbayim [בין הערבים] FROM the time between sunset and night TO the time between noon and sunset. Try to scrub the memory of the truth for all posterity by putting this new definition in writing in copious places in the Mishna and Talmud.
4) Scrub Josephus' writings in Antiquities 14 / 65 to say that the evening sacrifice was slain at about the ninth hour of the day, instead of the first hour of the night.
5) Scrub Josephus' writings in Wars 6 / 423 to say that the priests slew the Passover sacrifices between the ninth and eleventh hour of the day, instead of the first and third hour of the night.
6) After the collective memory of when the Passover was sacrificed is changed from evening twilight to mid afternoon, introduce the concept that the Passover would have been sacrificed between noon and sunset on Day 14 / Month 1 and begin commemorating the Passover after sunset on Day 15 / Month 1. Change the Eve of Passover from Day 13 / Month 1 to Day 14 / Month 1.

This is not a conspiracy theory, as Judean sources knowledgeable of the Torah attest that the date of Passover was changed. The Jewish Encyclopedia says Passover was on Day 14 / Month 1 and Unleavened Bread was
on Day 15 / Month 1, and the Encyclopedia Judaica acknowledges that Passover and Unleavened Bread were historically observed separately. Though many people have been deceived concerning Passover, there are several reasons why this attempt to rewrite the narrative has not deceived everyone.

1) Exodus $12: 6$ says that Israel was to keep the Passover lamb UNTIL [עׁ] Day 14 / Month 1. After Day 14 / Month 1 had arrived, the whole assembly of the congregation of Israel was to kill the Passover lamb ben ha 'arbayim [בין הערבים] between the evenings.
2) Leviticus 23:5-6 says that the Passover of יהוה begins ben ha'arbayim [בין הערבים] between the evenings on Day 14 / Month 1 and the Feast of Unleavened Bread begins on Day 15 / Month 1.
3) Numbers 9:3 says all the rites and ceremonies of Passover were to be kept on Day 14 / Month 1 including: slaughtering, skinning, preparing, roasting, eating, and disposing of the remains of the Passover before morning as it says in Exodus 12:10. Therefore, the Torah says that all the rites and ceremonies of Passover were to be kept between sunset and sunrise on Day 14 / Month 1.
4) Numbers 28:16 says that Passover of יהוה is on Day 14 / Month 1 and Numbers 28:17 says the Feast of Unleavened Bread begins on Day 15 / Month 1.
5) In Exodus 12:22, Israel was commanded to stay in their houses until morning. Numbers $\mathbf{3 3 : 3}$ says that Israel left Ramesses, Egypt on Day 15 / Month 1 on the DAY AFTER [ממחרת] the Passover.
6) Joshua 5:10 says that Israel kept the Passover ba ereb [בערב] at evening on Day 14 / Month 1 in Gilgal on the plains of Jericho.
7) 2 Chronicles $35: 1$ says King Josiah KEPT [ויעש] a Passover to יהוה in Jerusalem and they killed the Passover lambs on Day 14 / Month 1. 2 Chronicles 35:16 says the service of יהוה was prepared the SAME DAY TO KEEP [ביום ההוא לעשות] the Passover. 2 Chronicles 35:17 says that all who were present KEPT [ויעשו] Passover. Then they kept Unleavened Bread for seven days.
8) Ezra 6:19 says the descendants of the captivity KEPT [ויעשו] the Passover on Day 14 / Month 1.
9) Ezekiel 45:21 reinstructs Israel to observe the Passover on Day 14 / Month 1, and then to observe the Feast of Unleavened Bread for seven days. Only unleavened bread was to be eaten at this time.
10) Certain internal evidence within Scripture also refutes the attempt to change the meaning of terms. In the creation account in Genesis 1:1-31, the terms evening [ערב] and morning [בקר] refer to the two points of demarcation in the Hebrew Day - sunset and sunrise. This concept is clearly shown in the graphic on page 5, where Hebrew Hours are juxtaposed against enumerated pagan hours.
11) In Ezra 9:4-5, the evening sacrifice [למנחת הערב] was offered at evening [ערב] which according to Genesis 1:1-31 begins after the demarcation point of sunset.
12) In Psalm 141:2, the time of the evening prayer is at the time of the evening sacrifice [מנחת ערב] in the evening [ערב]. To this day, the custom is that the evening prayer is after sunset.
13) Berachoth 6B citing Psalm 141:2 says the evening prayer is at the time of the evening sacrifice. This is an example of a reference that was overlooked by the historical revisionists.
14) In Tamid 30B-31B, a description is given from Mishnah Chapter IV of the preparation of the evening sacrifice. However, Tamid 31B says that after the evening sacrifice was salted, the priests went to the Chamber of Hewn Stone to recite the Shema. As the Shema is a main part of the evening prayer after sunset, Tamid 31B indicates that the sun had set BEFORE the evening sacrifice was placed on the altar. This reference was also overlooked by the historical revisionists.
15) Although Josephus' writings were almost certainly tampered with, Philo's writings in Special Laws I, XXXV (169) were not. He said the morning sacrifice was at the dawn of day and the evening sacrifice was in the evening; the one for the DAY, and the other for the NIGHT.
The real question is: Are those PROFESSING love for the Messiah, the Creator, doing what He says to do? OR ARE THEY DOING WHAT THEY DO TO APPEASE MEN. This is the test.


61 of 82

Some teach that the evening sacrifice had to be offered before sunset citing Exodus 29:39. This argument imposes an assumption onto the text that both sacrifices in the text had to be offered on the same Hebrew Day. However, it is not a problem to interpret this text as saying that the morning [בקר] sacrifice was offered after sunrise on one Hebrew Day, and the evening [ערב] sacrifice was offered after sunset on the next Hebrew Day.

Exodus 29:38-39 ${ }^{38}$ "Now this is what you shall offer on the altar: two lambs of the first year, continually, every day. ${ }^{39}$ One lamb you shall offer in the morning [of one day], and the other lamb you shall offer between the evenings [on the next day]."

The words ereb [ערב] and boker [בקר] are translated as evening and morning 36 times in Scripture: Genesis 1:5, 1:8, 1:13, 1:19, 1:23, 1:31, Exodus 16:8, 18:13, 18:14, 27:21, Leviticus 24:3, Numbers 9:15, 9:21, 28:4, 28:8, 28:67, 28:67, 1 Samuel 17:16, 1 Kings 17:6, 2 Kings 16:15, 1 Chronicles 16:40, 23:30, 2 Chronicles 2:4, 13:11, 31:3, Ezra 3:3, Esther 2:14, Job 4:20, Psalm 55:17, 65:8, 90:6, Ecclesiastes 11:6, Ezekiel 24:18, 33:22, Daniel 8:14, and Zephaniah 3:3. In ancient Hebrew culture, the words ereb [ערב] and boker [בקר] were associated with the daily sacrifice, as in Daniel's vision of the 2300 evenings [ערב] and mornings [בקר].

Daniel 8:13-14 ${ }^{13}$ Then I heard a set apart one speaking; and another set apart one said to that certain one who was speaking, "How long will the vision be, concerning the daily sacrifices and the transgression of desolation, the giving of both the sanctuary and the host to be trampled underfoot?" "And he said to me, "Twenty three hundred evenings [ערב] and mornings [בקר] then the sanctuary shall be reconsecrated."
The 2300 ereb [ערב] and boker [בקר] of Daniel 8:14 refer to $\mathbf{2 3 0 0}$ daily sacrifices which would have been offered over a period of $\mathbf{1 1 5 0}$ days, as two sacrifices were offered each day.

Cambridge Bible for Schools and Colleges unto two thousand and three hundred evening, mornings i.e. successive evenings and mornings: cf. Daniel 8:26 'the vision of the evenings and the mornings.' The expression is peculiar; but it seems to have been suggested by the fact that the burnt-offering (Daniel 8:11; Daniel 8:13) was offered morning and evening daily (Exodus 29:38-42); the meaning consequently is that this offering would cease for $\mathbf{2 3 0 0}$ times, i.e. during 1150 days (so most commentators).
Bible Hub - Daniel 8:14 <www.biblehub.com/commentaries/daniel/8-14.htm>
In Daniel 8:14, the 2300 ereb [ערב] and boker [בקר] refer to a period of $\mathbf{1 1 5 0}$ days between the day when the army of Antiochus IV Epiphanes' (175-164) trampled Jerusalem and caused the evening sacrifice to cease on Day 26 / Month 8 in 168 B.C.E., until when the evening sacrifice resumed under Judas Maccabee (167-159) on Day 25 / Month 9 in 165 B.C.E. [27 Heshvan = Monday, October 31, 168 B.C.E. (1660365) = Day 27, Month 8] - [25 Kislev = Wednesday, December 24, 165 B.C.E. (1661515) = Day 25, Month 9]

## The Morning Sacrifice

Moses gave instructions concerning when the morning sacrifice and the evening sacrifice were to be offered.
Exodus 29:38-39 ${ }^{38}$ "Now this is what you shall offer on the altar: two lambs of the first year, continually, every day. ${ }^{39}$ One lamb you shall offer in the morning [בבקר], and the other lamb you shall offer between the evenings [בין הערבים]."
In the creation account in Genesis 1:1-31, the terms evening [ערב] and morning [בקר] refer to the two points of demarcation in the Hebrew Day - sunset and sunrise. This concept is clearly depicted in the graphic on page 5
of this book where enumerated Hebrew hours are juxtaposed against enumerated pagan hours. It was needful to show the pagan enumeration of hours in the graphic because John 19:14 refers to the sixth pagan hour.

John, as it exists at this time, uses pagan hours unlike Matthew, Mark and Luke. As John was the favorite disciple of יהושע Messiah and is arguably the most intensely spiritual writer ever, it is hard to imagine that he used pagan hours. The four references to pagan hours in his writings [John 1:39, 4:6, 4:52, 19:14] may show that certain historical revisionists, who were in fact sorcerers, meddled with the text.

The truth is that the ereb [ערב] evening begins at sunset which is a sign that a new Hebrew Day has begun from which $\mathbf{1 2}$ Nighttime hours will be counted. The boker [בקר] morning begins at sunrise which is a sign that the second half of a Hebrew Day has begun from which 12 Daytime hours will be counted.
A common misperception today is that the morning sacrifice was at the third hour at 9:00 am, and the evening sacrifice was at the ninth hour at $\mathbf{3 : 0 0} \mathbf{~ p m}$. As the morning sacrifice is not involved in the deception to confuse the remembrance of the Messiah's atonement on Passover, the Mishnah correctly indicates that the morning sacrifice was at first daylight just after sunrise in the morning.
In Yoma 28A of the Babylonian Talmud, there is an account of an officer going out to see if it was time to kill the morning sacrifice. When the time arrived someone would shout "It is daylight!" The question would be asked if the eastern sky was alight as far as Hebron. The answer would come back "Yes!" The account explains that this question was asked because of an incident where someone thought sunrise had occurred initiating the morning sacrifice. However after the lamb was slain, it was discovered that it was only bright moonlight.
This account in Yoma 28A shows that the morning sacrifice was sacrificed immediately after sunrise. Alfred Edersheim (1825-1889) confirms the account in Yoma 28A of the morning sacrifice being offered at first light, and elaborates on it by saying that before it was sacrificed, the lamb was inspected by torchlight.

Alfred Edersheim Immediately after casting this second lot, the president directed one to ascend some 'pinnacle,' and see whether it was time to kill the daily sacrifice. If the priest reported, 'The morning shineth already,' he was again asked, 'Is the sky lit up as far as Hebron?' If so, the president ordered the lamb to be brought from the chamber by the BethMoked, where it had been kept in readiness for four days. Others fetched the gold and silver vessels of service, of which the Rabbis enumerate ninety-three. The sacrificial lamb was now watered out of a golden bowl, and anew examined by torch-light, though its Levitical fitness had been already ascertained the evening before. Then the sacrificing priest, surrounded by his assistants, fastened the lamb to the second of the rings on the north side of the altar - the morning in the western, in the evening in the eastern corner. The sacrifice was always offered against the sun.
Alfred Edersheim, The Temple - It's Ministry and Services as They Were at the Time of Jesus Christ, Chapter 8.
In 165 B.C.E., the High Priest Judas III Maccabee (165-162) and the priests rose at dawn to offer the morning sacrifice on the first day of Hanukkah on the winter solstice on Day 25 / Month 9 in $\mathbf{1 6 5}$ B.C.E. [25 Kislev = Wednesday, December 24, 165 B.C.E. (1661515) = Day 25, Month 9]

1 Maccabees 4:52-54 ${ }^{52}$ On the twenty-fifth of the ninth month, Chislev, in the Year 148 they rose at dawn ${ }^{53}$ and offered a lawful sacrifice on the new altar of burnt offering which they had made. ${ }^{54}$ The altar was dedicated, to the sound of hymns, zithers, lyres and cymbals, at the same time of year and on the same day on which the gentiles had originally profaned it.

Some confusion concerning the morning sacrifice may come from Eduyyot E Chapter 6, Mishna 1 where it says that the morning sacrifice is offered at the fourth hour of the day. However, an honest editor who penned
footnote (7) mentions that this should be interpreted AS LATE AS the fourth hour of the day. This apparently happened when Jerusalem was besieged by the Syrian Greeks, after no lambs could be obtained for a morning sacrifice until the fourth hour of the day.
So when the morning sacrifice was offered at the fourth hour of the day, it was an exception to the rule as no lambs could be found because Jerusalem was under siege. Like 1 Maccabees 4:52, Philo also says that the morning sacrifice was offered at the dawn of day. Although the historical record seems clear that the morning sacrifice was offered immediately after sunrise, the record of the evening sacrifice is more difficult to discern.

## The Evening Sacrifice and the Passover Sacrifice

Moses wrote that the evening sacrifice was to be offered ben ha'arbayim [בין הערבים] between the evenings.
Exodus 29:38-39 ${ }^{38}$ "Now this is what you shall offer on the altar: two lambs of the first year, continually, every day. ${ }^{39}$ One lamb you shall offer in the morning [בבקר], and another lamb you shall offer between the evenings [בין הערבים]."
This phrase is also used to describe when the Passover Lamb was to be sacrificed.
Exodus 12:6"Now you shall keep it until the fourteenth day of the same month. Then the whole assembly of the congregation of Israel shall kill it between the evenings [בין הערבים]."

The daily evening sacrifice and the annual Passover sacrifice were to be offered at the same time of day, which was also the time of day when the seven lamps of the Menorah were to be refilled and relit.

Exodus 30:8 "When Aaron (1436-1398) lights the menorah between the evenings [בין הערבים], he shall burn incense on it [the altar of incense], a perpetual incense before יהוה throughout your generations."
In Exodus 16:12, יהוה uses the phrase ben ha'arbayim [בין הערבים] between the evenings to refer to the period BETWEEN sunset, the demarcation point when ereb [ערב] evening begins, and the dark of NIGHT [לילה]. In this verse, יהוה also uses the word boker [בקר] morning to refer to the time which begins at sunrise.

Exodus 16:12 "I have heard the complaints of the children of Israel. Speak to them, saying, 'Between the evenings [בין הערבים] you shall eat meat, and in the morning [ובבקר] you shall be filled with bread. And you shall know that I am יהוה your Elohim.'"
The Scriptures mention the evening sacrifice five times [1 Kings 18:29, 18:36, Ezra 9:4-5, Psalm 141:2]. In the account of Elijah and the prophets of Baal in 1 Kings 18, the word sacrifice [המנחה] minchat is translated into English as evening sacrifice. Although the Hebrew word ereb [ערב] evening is not used, the context shows that it was the sacrifice after midday. However, there are witnesses in the Hebrew Scriptures to the time of the evening sacrifice. Ezra 9:4-5 says the sacrifice [מנחת] minchat was offered in the evening [הערב] haereb.

Ezra 9:4-5 ${ }^{4}$ Then everyone who trembled at the words of the Elohim of Israel assembled to me, because of the transgression of those who had been carried away captive, and I sat astonished until the evening [לערב] sacrifice [למנחת]. ${ }^{5}$ At the evening [הערב] sacrifice [ובמנחת] I arose from my fasting; and having torn my garment and my robe, I fell on my knees and spread out my hands to יהוה my Elohim.

Twice in Ezra 9:4-5 the word evening [ערב] ereb refers to the period which begins at sunset, and this means that the evening sacrifice was offered after sunset. The words evening [ערב] ereb and morning [בקר] boker are used formulaically to describe the first six Hebrew Days of creation [Genesis 1:5, 1:8, 1:13, 1:19, 1:23, 1:31].

There was evening and morning before the sun was created, but from the fourth day of creation until now, each Hebrew Day has BEGUN at sunset in the evening [ערב] ereb, when 12 Nighttime hours have been counted, and has continued with 12 Daytime hours which have been counted from morning [בקר] boker at sunrise.
A third witness from Scripture which says the evening sacrifice was offered after sunset is in Psalm 141:2 in which the evening prayer is linked with the sacrifice [מנחת] minchat in the evening haereb.

Psalm 141:2 "Let my prayer [תפלתי] be set before You as incense, the lifting up of my hands as the evening [ערב] sacrifice [מנחת]".
King David wanted his prayer to be set before as the incense was offered in the Tabernacle every morning [ערק] [ער] boker and eveb.

Exodus 30:7-8 ${ }^{7}$ "Aaron (1436-1398) shall burn on it [the altar of incense] sweet incense morning [בבקר] by morning [בבקר]. When he tends the lamps he shall burn incense on it. ${ }^{8}$ And when Aaron (1436-1398) lights the lamps in the evening [הערבים], he shall burn incense on it, a perpetual incense before יהוה throughout your generations."
These accounts in the Torah [Exodus 30:7-8] and the Writings [Psalm 141:2] speak of the evening [ערב] and the morning [בקר] which have existed since Day One of creation.

Genesis 1:3-5 ${ }^{3}$ Then Elohim said, "Let there be light"; and there was light. ${ }^{4}$ And Elohim saw the light, that it was good; and Elohim divided the light from the darkness. ${ }^{5}$ Elohim called the light Day, and the darkness He called Night. So the evening [ערב] and the morning [בקר] were Day One.
The two periods of evening [ערב] and morning in the Genesis account are separated by the two MAIN points of demarcation of a Hebrew Day - sunset and sunrise. It is critical to note that from Genesis 1:1-31, Ezra 9:4-5, and Psalm 141:2, the Scriptures UNEQUIVOCALLY teach that the evening sacrifice and the evening prayer were offered after sunset. Therefore, BOTH the evening sacrifice [Exodus 29:39] and the Passover sacrifice [Exodus 12:6] were sacrificed after sunset at the beginning of a new Hebrew Day.
Therefore, based on the progressive mention principle, it is evident that in his contest against the prophets of Baal, Elijah offered the evening sacrifice to immediately after sunset.

1 Kings 18:36-46 ${ }^{36}$ And it came to pass, at the time of the offering of the evening sacrifice, that Elijah the prophet came near and said, "יהוה Elohim of Abraham, Isaac, and Israel, let it be known this day that You are Elohim in Israel and I am Your servant, and that I have done all these things at Your word. ${ }^{37}$ Hear me, Oh יהוה, hear me, that this people may know that You are יהוה Elohim, and that You have turned their hearts back to You again." ${ }^{38}$ Then the fire of fell and consumed the burnt sacrifice, and the wood and the stones and the dust, and it licked up the water that was in the trench. ${ }^{39}$ Now when all the people saw it, they fell on their faces; and they said, "יהוה, He is Elohim! יהוה, He is Elohim!", 40 And Elijah said to them, "Seize the prophets of Baal! Do not let one of them escape!" So they seized them; and Elijah brought them down to the Brook Kishon and executed them there. ${ }^{41}$ Then Elijah said to Ahab, "Go up, eat and drink; for there is the sound of abundance of rain." ${ }^{42}$ So Ahab went up to eat and drink. And Elijah went up to the top of Carmel; then he bowed down on the ground, and put his face between his knees, ${ }^{43}$ and said to his servant, "Go up now, look toward the sea." So he went up and looked, and said, "There is nothing." And seven times he said, "Go again." ${ }^{44}$ Then it came to pass the seventh time, that he said, "There is a cloud, as small as a man's hand, rising out of the sea!" So he said, "Go up, say to Ahab, 'Prepare your chariot, and go down before the rain
 and there was a heavy rain. So Ahab rode away and went to Jezreel. ${ }^{46}$ Then the hand of came upon Elijah; and he girded up his loins and ran ahead of Ahab to the entrance of Jezreel.

As Ta'anit 5A says the rain came down on 1 Nisan, Elijah offered the evening sacrifice at sunset beginning New Moon 1, likely in 862 B.C.E. [1 Nisan = Monday, April 4, 862 B.C.E. (1406671) = Day 1, Month 1] The contest between יהוה and Baal was settled when the fire of fell at the day and the hour that a new Spiritual Year began on the Creation Calendar. Elijah's evening sacrifice here could be a sign of prophetic significance in the cosmic battle between Baal and יהוה. It also provides a motive for why the servants of Baal, the historical revisionists, tried to obscure the pure and spiritual concept of time on the Creation Calendar.
The historical revisionists evidently overlooked Berachoth 6B and Tamid 31B, for when Berachoth 6B cites Psalm 141:2, it CONFIRMS that the evening prayer was offered at the time of the evening sacrifice AFTER SUNSET. In Tamid 30B-31B, a description is given from Mishnah Chapter IV of the preparation of the evening sacrifice. In Tamid 31B, it says that after the evening sacrifice was salted, the priests went to the Chamber of Hewn Stone to recite the Shema. As the Shema is a main part of the evening prayer, Tamid 31B confirms the evening sacrifice was offered after sunset in the evening, as Philo says, for mercies in the night.

Philo, Special Laws I, XXXV (169) For some [sacrifices] are offered up every day, and some on the days of the New Moon, and at the Festivals of the full moon; others on days of fasting; and others at three different occasions of Festival. Accordingly, it is commanded [Exodus 29:38-39] that every day the priests should offer up two lambs, one at the dawn of day, and the other in the evening; each of them being a sacrifice of thanksgiving; the one for the kindness which have been bestowed during the DAY, and the other for the mercies which have been vouchsafed in the NIGHT, which Elohim is incessantly and uninterruptedly pouring upon the race of men.

Philo says the morning sacrifice was offered at the dawn of day and the evening sacrifice was offered in the evening, which according to Genesis $\mathbf{1 : 1 - 3 1}$ places it after sunset at the beginning of a new Hebrew Day. Philo says the morning sacrifice was for the kindness bestowed by Elohim during the DAY, while the evening sacrifice was for mercies during the NIGHT. Pretty straight forward.


The Samaritan Passover Begins After Sunset "Between the Evenings" in Evening Twilight Mt. Gerizim, Israel, 2008 C.E.

So a long time ago, certain men attempted to change Passover from Day 14 / Month 1 to Day 15 / Month 1 in order to confuse the remembrance of the Messiah's atoning work on the tree. They tried to achieve this by

changing the collective memory of when the evening sacrifice and Passover sacrifice were offered. They tried to change the definition of ben ha'arbayim [בין הערבים] between the evenings FROM the period between sunset and night TO the period between noon and sunset AGAINST the witness of Scripture.

The confusion today exists because men fear men instead of יהוה Elohim. It is curious that many people today do not observe Passover correctly as ben ha'arbayim [בין הערבים] is rendered as twilight in most translations. Some versions of the Tanach correctly translate this phrase as evening, while others such as the Stone Edition Tanach (Artscroll) incorrectly translate it as afternoon. It is evident that the incorrect translations of the Tanach rely on the Mishna and Talmud which redefine this phrase as the period between noon and sunset.
In spite of the confusion in rabbinic Judaism, the Samaritans continue sacrificing Passover lambs at the Scripturally correct time of evening twilight to this day, even though the Messiah's sacrifice of Himself brought an end to the need for the sacrificial system. It is most probable that the historical revisionists changed the account in Antiquities 14 / 65 to say that the evening sacrifice was slain at about the ninth hour of the day, instead of the first hour of the night.

Josephus, Antiquities 14 / 65 And anyone may hence learn how very great piety we exercise towards Elohim, and the observance of His laws, since the priests were not at all hindered from their sacred ministrations, by their fear during this siege, but did still twice each day, in the morning and about the ninth hour, offer their sacrifices on the altar; nor did they omit those sacrifices, if any melancholy accident happened, by the stones that were throne among them. William Whiston, The Works of Josephus, pp. 369-370.

The historical revisionists also likely changed Wars $\mathbf{6}$ / 423 to say that the priests slew the Passover sacrifices between the ninth and eleventh hour of the day, instead of the first and third hour of the night.

Josephus, Wars 6 / 423 So these high priests, upon the coming of their Feast which is called the Passover, when they slay their sacrifices, from the ninth hour until the eleventh, but so that a company not less than ten belong to every sacrifice (for it is not lawful for them to feast singly by themselves), and many of us are twenty in a company.
William Whiston, The Works of Josephus, p. 749.
As Josephus has proven to be extremely reliable in reporting the history from his lifetime, and as He testified truthfully of the Messiah, it leads one to believe that his texts may have been tampered with. As the Mishna and Talmud were created by men who denied the Messiah, it leads one logically to conclude that the editors of these works attempted a damnatio memoriae on the timing of the evening sacrifice and the Passover sacrifice in order to confuse the remembrance of the Messiah's atoning work on the tree.

Hopefully, you now understand and will be able to teach the simple concepts of evening and morning and when to begin observing the Passover at evening twilight - a time of cosmic significance.

## The Twinkling of an Eye

In Hebraic thought there are two ways of thinking about how one Hebrew Day ends and another begins.
In the first view, one Hebrew Day ends and another begins in evening twilight which is the transitional period between sunset and night. It is evening twilight as long as two stars of medium magnitude are visible, but when the third star of medium magnitude appears, it is night.

In the second view, one Hebrew Day ends and another begins in a moment in time which is impossible to determine known only to Elohim which is called the twinkling of an eye.


The Encyclopedia of the Jewish Religion - TWILIGHT: Period of evening when it is still doubtful whether it is DAY or NIGHT. R. Yose alone (Shabbath 34B) holds that "twilight is as the twinkling of an eye," i.e., there is no twilight. The accepted view, however, is that it is the period between sunset and darkness, opinions differing as to whether this is determined by the appearance of the sky or by a measurement of time (loc. cit.). For halakhic purposes it is accepted that as long as only two stars of medium magnitude are visible it is still twilight, the appearance of the third star marking the onset of night. The time period differs according to the latitude and the period of the year. R. J. Zwi Werblowsky and Geoffrey Wigoder, The Encyclopedia of the Jewish Religion - New Revised Edition, Adama Books, 1986, p. 391.

Rabbi Yose believed one Hebrew Day ends and another begins after sunset in the twinkling of an eye which refers to a moment in time which is impossible to determine as recorded in Shabbath 34B.

Shabbath 34B Our Rabbis taught: As to twilight [period] it is doubtful whether it is partly day or partly night, or the whole of it [belongs to the] day, or the whole of it night: [therefore] it is cast upon the stringencies of both days. And what of twilight? From sunset as long as the face of the east has a reddish glow: when the lower [horizon] is pale but not the upper, it is twilight; [but] when the upper [horizon] is pale and the same as the lower, it is night: this is the opinion of R. Judah. R. Nehemiah said: For as long as it takes a man to walk half a mil [2000 cubits] from sunset. R. Yose said: Twilight is as the twilight of an eye [twinkling of an eye], one entering and the other departing, and it is impossible to determine it.
Rabbi Dr. I Epstein, (Translator). The Babylonian Talmud, The Soncino Press Ltd., New York, 1990.
This instantaneous moment after sunset in Jerusalem is likely what Paul was thinking of when he said that we would all be changed in the twinkling of an eye at the last trump when the resurrected righteous will be granted immortality.

1 Corinthians 15:51-54 ${ }^{51}$ Behold, I tell you a mystery: We shall not all sleep, but we shall all be changed $-{ }^{52}$ in a moment, in the twinkling of an eye, at the last trump. For the trumpet will sound, and the dead will be raised incorruptible, and we shall be changed. ${ }^{53}$ For this corruptible must put on incorruption, and this mortal must put on immortality. ${ }^{54}$ So when this corruptible has put on incorruption, and this mortal has put on immortality, then shall be brought to pass the saying that is written: "Death is swallowed up in victory." [Isaiah 25:8]

For the computational purposes of the Creation Calendar, which allows students of יהושע Messiah to freely study the Scriptural dates of the universe, a new Hebrew Day begins in Jerusalem at the moment of sunset.

## The Messiah's Two Appearances

The Messiah appeared the first time at the end of the Age of Instruction when He was born on New Moon 7 in 3 B.C.E. [1 Tishri = Thursday, September 12, 3 B.C.E. (1720582) = Day 1, Month 7]

Hebrews 9:24-28 ${ }^{24}$ For the Messiah did not enter a man-made sanctuary that was only a copy of the true one. He entered heaven itself and now appears for us in Elohim's presence. ${ }^{25}$ Nor did He enter heaven to offer Himself again and again, the way the high priest enters the Most Set Apart Place every year with blood that is not his own. ${ }^{26}$ Then the Messiah would have had to suffer many times since the disruption of the world. But now He has appeared once for all at the end of the Age [of Instruction] to do away with sin by the sacrifice of Himself [at the beginning of the Age of the Messiah]. ${ }^{27}$ Just as man is destined to die once, and after that to
face judgment, ${ }^{28}$ so the Messiah was sacrificed once to take away the sins of many people. And He will appear a second time, not to bear sin, but to bring salvation to those who are waiting for Him [at the end of the Age of the Messiah].
The Messiah sacrificed Himself at the beginning of the Age of the Messiah on Passover in $\mathbf{3 4}$ C.E. [14 Nisan = Wednesday, March 24, 34 C.E. (1733559) = Day 14, Month 1] יהושע Messiah will appear a second time at the end of the Age of the Messiah to bring salvation to those who are waiting for Him.

## Executive Summary of the Passion Chronology

1) In 2020 C.E., the Passover will be on the fourth day of the week, and the third day of Unleavened Bread will be on the weekly Sabbath, just as it was in the year of the Messiah's crucifixion and resurrection in 34 C.E. יהושע Messiah said that when we observe the Passover on Day 14 / Month 1, to do it in remembrance of Him.
2) Keeping the faith of יהושע Messiah means keeping the commandments of Elohim.
3) יהושע washed the feet of His disciples and Judas took the sop some time after sunset on Monday, March 22, 34 C.E. It was during this meal that $q$ יהושע quoted Psalm 41:9: "He who eats bread with Me has lifted up his heel against Me." Many have noted that the Hebrew word for bread in Psalm 41:9 is lechem [לחם] or leavened bread, and that unleavened bread or matzah [מצה] is eaten at the Passover Seder. This has caused some to incorrectly teach that never ate the Passover, instead of correctly teaching that He ate leavened bread with Judas on the Eve of Passover on Day 13 / Month 1, on the evening before He ate unleavened bread on the Feast of the Passover on Day 14 / Month 1.
4) The heavens declared the esteem of Elohim in $\mathbf{3 4}$ C.E. when the greater light and the lesser light aligned with earth for a most rare, once in 7000 year astronomical sign, confirming that the sun and moon were created for signs, Appointed Times, days and years. Within the same Hebrew Day, on the evening beginning the Eve of Passover on Day 13 / Month 1, on the third day of the week, the spring equinox occurred at 11:50 pm Israel time on the same day that a Lunar Eclipse began.
The spring equinox may have occurred at the time when Judas was negotiating with the chief priests on the Eve of Passover on Day 13 / Month 1. The Lunar Eclipse could still be seen in Jerusalem in its very last stages uncovering a full moon rising above the eastern horizon the next evening just after sunset beginning Day 14 / Month 1, when יהושע and His disciples began preparing for the Passover.
5) יהושע and His disciples began the rites of the Passover at twilight as Day 14 / Month 1 was beginning immediately after sunset on Tuesday, March 23, $\mathbf{3 4}$ C.E. on the proleptic Julian Calendar.
6) In antiquity, during the time of the Levitical Priesthood, the Passover was slain "between the evenings" in the period of twilight between sunset and night, and this is when the disciples slew the Passover. As the Passover lamb was fire roasted for about $21 / 2$ hours, the Passover meal would likely have taken place in the fifth hour and the sixth hour of the night, between $\mathbf{1 0 : 0 0} \mathbf{~ p m}$ and $\mathbf{1 2 : 0 0} \mathbf{~ p m}$ on Tuesday, March 23, 34 C.E. on the proleptic Julian Calendar.
7) יהושע Messiah observed the Passover the way He commanded Moses to in the Scriptures. The Passover on Day 14 / Month 1 is called the "Preparation Day" as it occurs before the High Sabbath on Day 15 / Month 1. In practice, any day preceding a Sabbath is a "Preparation Day."
8) John 18:28 says that the priests did not want to enter the Praetorium, and this was on the morning of Passover on Wednesday, March 24, 34 C.E. The Praetorium was full of Roman soldiers and some may have had scalps hanging around their waists. The priests wanted to avoid the "defilement of the deep" brought on by contact with dead bodies which would have made them ritually unclean. They wanted to eat the chagigah or additional Passover sacrifice during the day hours of Day $\mathbf{1 4}$ / Month 1.
9) John 19:14 says that at the sixth hour Pilate (27-37) said "Behold your King!" As John reckoned hours by the Roman method, this was sometime after 6:00 am, on Wednesday, March 24, 34 C.E. on the proleptic Julian Callendar.
10) Mark 15:25 says that יהושע Messiah was crucified at the third hour, around 9:00 am, on Passover on Day 14 / Month 1, on Wednesday, March 24, 34 C.E. on the proleptic Julian Calendar.
11) Matthew 27:45, Mark 15:33 and Luke 23:44 say that darkness was over the land from the sixth hour to the ninth hour, which was from about 12:00 noon until about 3:00 pm on Wednesday, March 24, 34 C.E. on the proleptic Julian Callendar.
12) Matthew $27: 46-50$ and Mark $\mathbf{1 5 : 3 4 - 3 7}$ say the Messiah gave up His Spirit at the ninth hour at about 3:00 pm on Wednesday, March 24, 34 C.E. on the proleptic Julian Calendar.
13) John 19:31 says as it was the Preparation Day, and as the Judeans did not want the bodies to remain on the execution stakes on the High Sabbath on Day 15 / Month 1, they asked for the legs of the victims to be broken to hasten death, so that their bodies could be taken away before the High Sabbath began. They did this in order to obey the commandment in Deuteronomy 21:22-23.
14) Matthew 27:57-58 says that as the evening approached, Joseph of Arimathea asked Pilate (27-37) for the body of the Messiah. Mark 15:42-43 says that it was the Preparation Day, the day before the High Sabbath, as the evening was approaching, that Joseph of Arimathea asked Pilate (27-37) for the body of the Messiah. Luke 23:50-51 just says that Joseph of Arimathea asked Pilate (27-37) for the body.
15) Mark $15: 47$ says that Mary Magdalene and Mary mother of Joses beheld where the Messiah was laid. Luke 23:54-55 says that the women beheld the sepulchre and how the Messiah's body was laid on the Preparation Day. John 19:42 says that the Messiah was buried on the Preparation Day in a nearby tomb. This was on Day 14 / Month 1 in the hour before sunset on Wednesday, March 24, 34 C.E. on the proleptic Julian Callendar. This was shortly before the High Sabbath began on Day 15 / Month 1 as Luke $23: 54$ clearly says that it was the Preparation Day and the Sabbath drew near.
16) Luke $23: 55-56 A$ says the women observed the tomb and how His body was laid, and then they returned to prepare spices and fragrant oils at the end of Passover on Day 14 / Month 1. Luke 23:56B then says that the women rested on the High Sabbath on Day 15 / Month 1 according to the commandment, referring to the commandment in Leviticus 23:6-7 and Numbers 28:17-18.
17) Mark $15: 1$ says that after the High Sabbath on Day 15 / Month 1 was past, Mary Magdalene, Mary the mother of James, and Salome bought sweet spices that they might come and anoint Him. Some shops would have opened after sunset on Thursday, March 25, 34 C.E., and most shops would have closed again on the afternoon of Friday, March 26, 34 C.E. on the proleptic Julian Callendar.
18) Messiah arose on Day 17 / Month 1 on the third day of Unleavened Bread on the First weekly Sabbath of seven in the count to Shavuot. יהושע arose before sunrise on Saturday, March 27, 34 C.E. on the proleptic Julian Callendar. It is evident from the Messianic Scriptures that the weekly Sabbath which occurs during the Festival of Unleavened Bread is called the First Sabbath.
19) Moses left a testimony or a witness in Exodus 19:11-16 that he received the 10 Commandments on Shavuot / Pentecost on the third day of the week in 1437 B.C.E., and this means that the first day of the omer count is always on Day 16 / Month $\mathbf{1}$ according to Moses.
20) The fact that Matthew $28: 1$ calls the weekly Sabbath during the Festival of Unleavened Bread the "First Sabbath" indicates it was the First Sabbath of seven weekly Sabbaths counting to Shavuot. This proves יהושע and His disciples counted the Omer from Day 16 / Month 1 as Moses did. יהושע did not begin counting the Omer from the first day of the week as the Sadducees, and as many incorrectly do to this very day.

21) The Greek phrase mia tōn sábbatōn $[\mu \iota \alpha \tau \omega v \sigma \alpha \beta \beta \dot{\tau} \tau \omega v]$ is correctly translated First Sabbath in Luke 24:1 and John 20:1. The Good News of the Messiah by Daniel Gregg and the Halleluyah Scriptures correctly interpret this and similar phrases as referring to the seventh day Sabbath and not the first day of the week.
22) Matthew $28: 1$ uses the Greek phrase mian sábbatōn [ $\mu \mathbf{i} \alpha \boldsymbol{\nu} \boldsymbol{\sigma} \alpha \beta \beta \dot{\alpha} \tau \omega v$ ] or First Sabbath to say that the women came on a weekly Sabbath which was the First Sabbath in the count to Shavuot in 34 C.E.
23) In Mark 16:2, miás sábbatōn $[\mu \nu \propto \varsigma \alpha \beta \beta \alpha ́ \tau \omega v]$ is correctly translated as First Sabbath.
24) Mark 16:9 employs the Greek phrase prōto sabbatou [ $\pi \rho \omega \dot{\tau} \tau \boldsymbol{\sigma} \alpha \beta \beta \dot{\alpha} \tau o v$ ] or First Sabbath to say that יהושע arose early on the First Sabbath of seven weekly Sabbaths counting to Shavuot in 34 C.E.
25) John $20: 1$ says יהושע Messiah arose while it was still dark early in the morning of the First Sabbath before sunrise. If יהושע would have been in the tomb for part of the daytime on Day 17 / Month 1, He would have been in the tomb more than three daytime periods. This is why the Spirit of Truth explicitly says through John that the women came while it was still dark on the morning of the First Sabbath on Day 17 / Month 1, as they arrived before sunrise and before a new daytime period began.
26) The KJV Companion Bible renders mia tōn sábbatōn in Matthew $28: 1$ as "the first day of the week", but day is italicized as it is not in the Greek. However, there is a Greek phrase which is translated as first day and that phrase is prōto hĕméra [ $\pi \rho \omega ́ \tau \eta \eta \mu \varepsilon ́ \rho \alpha]$ or prōtos hĕméras [ $\pi \rho \omega ́ \tau \eta \varsigma \eta \mu \varepsilon ́ \rho \alpha \varsigma]$. These phrases are correctly translated as first day in Mark 14:12, Acts 20:18 and Philippians 1:5.
27) In John 20:19, the words hĕméra [ $\eta \mu \varepsilon ́ \rho \alpha$ ] and mia sábbatōn [ $\mu \iota \alpha \boldsymbol{\sigma} \beta \beta \dot{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\tau} \omega v$ ] are used together to describe when the disciples saw the risen Savior at the end of the Sabbath Day on the same day of His resurrection. These words do not refer to the first day of the week as the Messiah DID NOT rise from
 Sabbath appear together seven times in the Messianic Scriptures. An eighth verse, Acts 1:12 translates the Greek phrase échon hodón [ezov odóv] as day's journey.
28) There is no Greek word for week in the Septuagint (LXX) or Messianic Scriptures, though Josephus did use the word ebdomas $[\varepsilon \boldsymbol{\beta} \delta \mathbf{o} \boldsymbol{\mu \eta} \varsigma]$ or ebdomados $[\varepsilon \beta \delta o \mu \alpha ́ \delta o \varsigma]$ for week several times in his writings.
29) The Scriptures themselves testify that the entire life of the Messiah and His disciples revolve around the seventh day Sabbath, and the High Sabbaths, Appointed Times, and Festivals which are observed based on the sighting of the New Moon from Israel. There is no precedent for translating the Greek in six key verses as the first day of the week.
30) A simple study of Exodus 31:13 in the Septuagint (LXX) indicates exactly how the Greek should be translated. In the phrase "Take heed and keep My Sabbaths [ $\sigma \alpha \boldsymbol{\beta} \beta \boldsymbol{\alpha} \tau \alpha$ ]", the noun $\boldsymbol{\sigma} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \beta \beta \alpha \tau \alpha$ is the Accusative Plural Neuter of sábbatōn, and the context shows ó́ß阝ató refers to multiple Sabbaths weekly and annual. The Accusative Plural Neuter of sábbatōn is also found once in the Messianic Scriptures in Acts 17:2 where it refers to multiple Sabbaths - weekly and annual: "Then Paul ... went in to them, and for three Sabbaths [ $\sigma \alpha \alpha^{\beta} \beta \alpha \tau \alpha$ ] reasoned with them from the Scriptures..."

The astute student will reason from the Scriptures that Paul assembled on the seventh day Sabbath NOT the first day of the week, and that this day has never had anything to do with worshipping the Creator unless an Annual Sabbath, an Appointed Time or Shavuot / Pentecost lands on it.
It is also interesting to study the Sabbath Commandment in Exodus 20:8 in the Septuagint (LXX) "Remember the Sabbath Day [ $\eta \boldsymbol{\mu} \boldsymbol{\rho} \boldsymbol{\rho} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\tau} \boldsymbol{\omega} \mathbf{v} \boldsymbol{\sigma} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \beta \boldsymbol{\beta} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\tau} \boldsymbol{v}$ ], to keep it set apart." The noun $\boldsymbol{\sigma} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\beta} \boldsymbol{\beta} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\tau} \boldsymbol{\omega} \mathbf{v}$, the

Genitive Plural Neutral of sábbatōn, is used together with the word hĕméra [ $\eta \boldsymbol{\mu} \dot{\varepsilon} \rho \alpha v]$ to refer to the Sabbath Day. Interestingly, it is the Genitive Plural Neutral of sábbatōn which is used to refer to either a Weekly Sabbath or an Annual Sabbath in Matthew 28:1, Mark 16:2, Luke 24:1, John 20:1, John 20:19, Acts 13:14, Acts 16:13, Acts 20:7, 1 Corinthians 16:2, and Colossians 2:16.
31) John 20:19 uses the Greek phrase mia sábbatōn [ $\mu \mathrm{L} \alpha \boldsymbol{\sigma} \alpha \beta \beta \dot{\alpha} \tau \omega v$ ] or the First Sabbath to refer to the evening ending Day 17 / Month 1 on the First Weekly Sabbath in the count to Shavuot in 34 C.E. As the disciples were assembled at this time, it indicates that in the first century, the disciples of יהושע Messiah assembled in the afternoon on the weekly Sabbath. This assertion is supported by John 20:26, which says the disciples were assembled 8 days later on Day 24 / Month 1 on the Second Weekly Sabbath in the count to Shavuot in 34 C.E.
It is also supported by Acts 20:7 when the disciples were assembled on mia tōn sábbatōn [ $\mu \boldsymbol{\iota} \alpha \boldsymbol{\tau} \boldsymbol{\omega} \mathbf{v}$ $\sigma \alpha \beta \beta \dot{\alpha} \tau \omega v]$. In this case, the principle of context indicates that mia is translated as one as it refers to the one Sabbath when Paul raised Eutychus from the dead on Day 4 / Month 2 on the Third Weekly Sabbath counting to Shavuot in 56 C.E. Paul continued his speech until midnight until the end of the $6^{\text {th }}$ Hebrew Night Hour on the first day of the week, and it was at this time that Eutychus fell.
32) In 1 Corinthians 15:4, Paul said that the Messiah arose on the third day according to the Scriptures and this was the third day of the Festival of Unleavened Bread. Paul was thinking about the sign of Jonah which יהושע gave in Matthew 12:39-40. Jonah 1:17 says that Jonah was in the belly of the great fish for three days and three nights, and as it was a sign, it means the Messiah was in the tomb during the same period: from Passover on Day 14 / Month 1 until the third day of Unleavened Bread on Day 17 / Month 1. In both cases these dates fell between the fourth day of the week and the seventh day Sabbath. Jonah was swallowed by a great fish on Passover in 833 B.C.E., and the Messiah was crucified on Passover in 34 C.E.
33) Paul also saw the concept of resurrection linked with the third day in Hosea 6:2. Hosea's prophecy is interesting as he spoke in the fourth millennial day of events which would come to pass after the two millennial days comprising the Age of the Messiah. Therefore, Hosea said that the commonwealth of Israel would be revived after the sixth millennial day or after $\mathbf{6 0 0 0}$ years have elapsed since the creation. Hosea also said that יהוה would raise us up on the third day. As Hosea spoke in the fourth millennial day, the third day from his time in history refers to the seventh millennial day.
34) In John 6:39-54 and John 12:46-50, יהושע Messiah employed Hosea's style of prophesying in millennial days by saying He would raise up those who believe in Him at the last day or at the last millennial day. The Resurrection of the Righteous is destined to occur when the seventh millennial day begins. From John 11:21-27, it is easy to see from Martha's conversation with יהושע concerning Lazarus that the Judeans in the first century believed the resurrection would occur at the last millennial day.
In John 2:18-22, יהושע Messiah also employed Hosea's style of prophesying in millennial days when He said "Destroy this temple, and in three days I will raise it up." The disciples equated the temple with the Messiah's body which was raised after three days.
However, this saying of יהושע also works on several other levels. According to Zechariah 6:12, the BRANCH, a title for the Messiah, is destined to build the Third Temple in the seventh millennial day, three millennial days from when it was last destroyed in the fifth millennial day in 70 C.E.
יהושע Messiah has the same name as the High Priest Yeshua I (520-485) in Zechariah's prophecy, and the first three letters of יהושע are also the first three letters of יהוה, as the Father is in the Son and the Son is in the Father just as יהושע said in John 14:10-11, and as John said in 1 John 2:24.

The BRANCH has been building a spiritual temple in His people. In 1 Corinthians 3:9-17, Paul taught that those who worship Elohim are a spiritual temple of Elohim. In 2 Corinthians 6:16, Paul quotes יהוה from Leviticus 26:12, "I will dwell in them and walk among them. I will be their Elohim, and they shall be My people." Paul knew that the Spirit of Elohim dwelt in the temple of Elohim, and he taught that the people who worshipped Elohim were the temple of Elohim. In 1 Peter 2:4-10, Peter referred to the true worshipers of Elohim as living stones.
35) In 1 Corinthians 16:2, the Greek phrase mian sábbatōn [ $\mu \mathbf{i ́ \alpha v} \boldsymbol{\sigma} \boldsymbol{\alpha \beta \beta \alpha ́ \tau \omega v}$ ] is correctly translated as First Sabbath, just as in Matthew 28:1, and this was the First Sabbath of seven weekly Sabbaths in the count to Shavuot or Pentecost. Paul requested that the Corinthians have a one time offering ready by the First Sabbath on Day 18 / Month 1 in 62 C.E. Paul would turn over in his grave if he knew that certain men would use one line from one of his letters in order to collect money, countless billions of dollars, from sincere people who had been incorrectly taught to set apart the first day of the week.
36) In Colossians 2:16-17, Paul said not to let others judge you for taking part in Festivals, New Moons or Sabbath days. The phrase "for taking part in" is incorrectly translated as "regarding" or "with respect to" leaving readers thinking that anything goes. The Greek word merei $\boldsymbol{\mu}$ р́pet \#3313 is defined in Strong's Concordance as: to get as a section or allotment; a division or share, part, piece, portion. In the KJV, where merei [ $\mu \mathbf{\varepsilon} \boldsymbol{\rho} \varepsilon \mathrm{\varepsilon}]$ is mistranslated as "in respect", the Companion Bible notes: Literally part i.e. taking part. It is correctly translated in The Good News of Messiah by Daniel Gregg.
37) Many have been incorrectly taught that mia tōn sábbatōn [ $\mu \mathbf{i} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\tau} \boldsymbol{\tau} \boldsymbol{\omega} \boldsymbol{v} \boldsymbol{\sigma} \alpha \beta \beta \alpha ́ \tau \omega v$ ] should be translated first day of the week. The incorrect translation is advocated by the Theological Dictionary of the New Testament by Gerhard Kittel, but he was an open anti-Semite who did not walk in the way of Messiah.
38) The word sábbatōn appears in 7 different forms a total of 68 times in the Messianic Scriptures and it should always be translated as Sabbath. A possible exception is Luke 18:12 in The Parable of the Pharisee and the Tax Collector where a Pharisee bragged: "I fast twice a Sabbath [ $\boldsymbol{\sigma} \boldsymbol{\alpha \beta} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\tau} \boldsymbol{0 v}$ ]; I give tithes of all that I possess." As a tradition of fasting on the second and fifth day of the week existed at the time [Ta'anith 15B], EITHER sábbatōn [б人ßßácov] refers to the interval from the end of one Sabbath to the end of another Sabbath in this verse, OR an ultra pious sect promoted Sabbath fasting. [https://www.torahtimes.org/writings/sabbaton-week-sabbaths/article.html\#\[1\]](https://www.torahtimes.org/writings/sabbaton-week-sabbaths/article.html%5C#%5C%5B1%5C%5D)
39) Josephus was a General in the Judean army and a Levitical priest from Course 1 - Jehoiarib who may have served in the Second Temple. As a historian, Josephus used hebdomos [\& $\boldsymbol{\beta} \boldsymbol{\delta} \boldsymbol{\sigma} \boldsymbol{\mu} \boldsymbol{\eta} \varsigma]$ and hebdomados [ $\varepsilon \boldsymbol{\beta} \delta \boldsymbol{\sigma} \mu \alpha ́ \delta o c]$ to refer to seven periods of seven day periods in the count to Shavuot.

Josephus knew that the seven weeks counting to Shavuot could be common, beginning on any day of the week. These seven weeks to Shavuot are only on a sacred cycle when Day 16 / Month 1 falls on the first day of the week as in 2019 C.E.

Josephus was well versed in the sacred cycle of seven - the sacred seventh day, the sacred seventh year, and the sacred seventh millennium as the entire culture, including the judicial system, was built on them. These sacred cycles ALWAYS repeat the creation sequence beginning on one and ending on seven. The sacred cycle of seven is what Scripture calls the Key of David.
The Roman Calendar was devised by pagan priests who said days begin at midnight - different from Hebrew Days in a sacred Scriptural Week which begin at sunset. In the Roman week each day is sacred to a pagan deity. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Names_of_the_days_of_the_week](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Names_of_the_days_of_the_week) In a sacred Scriptural Week with no Appointed Times or Festivals, only the seventh day is sacred.

Josephus NEVER USED mia tōn sábbatōn $[\mu \iota \alpha \tau \omega v \sigma \alpha \beta \beta \dot{\tau} \tau \omega v]$ to refer to the first day of the week, and he NEVER ASSOCIATED sábbatōn [ $\alpha \alpha \beta \beta \dot{\sigma} \tau 0 v$ ] with a common seven day period which was a hebdomos [\& $\boldsymbol{\delta \delta} \boldsymbol{\delta} \boldsymbol{\mu} \mu \boldsymbol{\eta} \varsigma]$. In the minds of Luke and Josephus, sábbatōn [ $\sigma \alpha \beta \beta \alpha ́ \tau o v$ ] was 1) a seventh day Sabbath or 2) a Sabbath Cycle - the interval from the end of one Sabbath to the end of another Sabbath - one shift for a Priestly Course.
40) Josephus avoided using sábbatōn [ $\sigma \alpha \beta \beta \alpha ́ \tau o v$ ] to refer to a common seven day period, but he did use Sabbatou [ $\Sigma \alpha \dot{\alpha} \beta \beta \alpha \tau \omega$ ] to refer to the seventh day Sabbath. When referring to seven days, whether in the sacred cycle or not, he used the phrase hĕméras hepta $[\eta \mu \varepsilon ́ \rho \alpha \varsigma ~ \varepsilon \pi \tau \alpha ́] . ~$
Josephus used hepta hĕméras $[\varepsilon \pi \tau \alpha \dot{\chi} \boldsymbol{\eta} \mu \varepsilon ́ \rho \alpha \varsigma]$ to refer to the seven days of the Feast of Unleavened Bread. As this Feast always begins on Day 15 / Month 1, the seven days of this feast will only be on the sacred cycle in a year when Day 15 / Month 1 falls on the first day of the week as in 2015 C.E.

In Antiquities 3 / 250, Josephus clarifies that Firstfruits were offered on Day 16 / Month 1 which means that the $\mathbf{5 0}$ day count to Pentecost / Shavuot always began on that day, a historical fact lost on many today. This fact supports the assertions in the Messianic Scriptures that resurrection in 34 C.E.
 $\boldsymbol{\sigma} \boldsymbol{\alpha \beta} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \tau \omega v][\mu \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\sigma} \boldsymbol{\alpha \beta} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\tau} \boldsymbol{\tau} \boldsymbol{v}]$ in the count to Shavuot, and these phrases can in NO WAY be construed to refer to the first day of the week.

In Antiquities 3 / 251, Josephus also provides the reason why the Nasi of the Sanhedrin was highly motivated to use the rule of the equinox and not delay the start of a year. It was only AFTER the Firstfruits were offered on Day 16 / Month 1 that farmers could publicly or privately reap their harvest. If the Nasi delayed the start of a year, Israel's crops would have been ruined.
41) Josephus carefully distinguishes between the Passover on Day 14 / Month 1, and the Feast of Unleavened Bread which begins on Day 15 / Month 1. This distinction was lost during the Quartodeciman Controversy. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Quartodecimanism](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Quartodecimanism) But by the second and third century C.E., several things happened which confused the truth of the Messiah's Sabbath Resurrection. Only a few centuries after the Messiah left the earth, Passover became Easter and the Creation Calendar was replaced with the Roman Calendar.

Instead of commemorating the historical date of the CRUCIFIXION on the Creation Calendar, some in Rome sought to annually commemorate the RESURRECTION on the first day of the week. However, the Messiah said to remember Him on the day of His CRUCIFIXION on Passover, NOT the day of His RESURRECTION [Luke 22:19]. [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Easter_controversy](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Easter_controversy)

Followers of the Messiah in the Roman Empire began moving OFF the Creation Calendar with its sacred cycles and the rule of the equinox ONTO the pagan Roman Calendar. By the fourth century C.E. in the time of Constantine I (306-337), "Pascha / Easter" was to be on Sunday.

Rome moved "Pascha / Easter" OFF the lunar cycle ONTO the solar cycle of the pagan Roman Callendar. Before the Mishna was compiled in $\mathbf{2 0 0}$ C.E., certain rabbis took it upon themselves to move the Scriptural Passover from Day 14 / Month 1 to Day 15 / Month 1.

At the First Council of Nicaea in $\mathbf{3 2 5}$ C.E., it was decreed that Easter must fall on Sunday, plunging the western world by rule of law into a full embrace with paganism. According to Bede (673-735), Easter derives from Ēostre or Ostara, a Germanic goddess of the dawn. People celebrating Easter Sunday are unwittingly engaging in Germanic neo-paganism or heathenism which is idolatry.
[http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/First_Council_of_Nicaea](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/First_Council_of_Nicaea)

On March 7, 321 C.E., Constantine I (306-337) made a decree in the Roman Empire that dies Solis the day of the Sun - or "Sunday" would be the day of rest. In 359 C.E., Hillel II under Julian the Apostate (360-363) invented a fixed calendar unconcerned with the first visible crescent moon.
42) These Greek phrases for first day appear three times in the Messianic Scriptures, but are NEVER USED in the Greek Scriptures to refer to the time when the women came to the tomb, as the Messiah DID NOT rise from the dead on the first day of the week. In fact, the Greek phrase which refers to the first day of the week is prōto hĕméra [ $\boldsymbol{\pi} \boldsymbol{\rho} \boldsymbol{\tau} \tau \eta \eta \mu \varepsilon ́ \rho \alpha]$ ].
At the beginning of Antiquities, Josephus gives the Greek phrase for first day prōto hĕméra [ $\boldsymbol{\pi} \boldsymbol{\rho} \boldsymbol{\sigma} \tau \boldsymbol{\eta}$ $\boldsymbol{\eta} \boldsymbol{\mu} \boldsymbol{\varepsilon} \rho \alpha]$, as well as the Greek phrase for Day One of creation mían eîpe [ $\boldsymbol{\mu} \boldsymbol{i} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{v} \boldsymbol{\varepsilon} \boldsymbol{\varepsilon} \boldsymbol{\pi} \varepsilon$ ]. This is an important distinction to make as every sacred week begins with the first day, but Day One of creation which was the first day of the first sacred week is a completely different issue.
Everything in this universe began on Day One. If Elohim put it within the power of His people to understand exactly when Day One occurred, it would be a simple matter to know exactly when the sacred seventh millennium begins. Josephus made a distinction between the first day and Day One in the Greek as this distinction is in the Hebrew, though it has not come down in most English translations.
In Genesis 1:5, the Hebrew term for Day One of creation is yom echad [יום אחד]. In Israel today, the first day of the week is Yom Ri-shon [יום ראשון], shortened to Ri-shon [ראשון]. Every week begins with yom ri-shon [יום ראשון] / prōto hĕméra [ $\pi \rho \omega ́ \tau \eta \eta \mu \varepsilon ́ \rho \alpha]$, but in all of the days in the 7000 Year Plan of Elohim, there is only one Day One yom echad [יום אחד] / mían eîpe [ $\mu$ íav عitz].
The only translation that we are aware of that translates yom echad [יום אחד] as Day One in Genesis 1:5 is the Halleluyah Scriptures. The Scriptures (ISR) translates this phrase as One Day, but as it could be $\boldsymbol{a n y}$ day, this translation diminishes the ordinal rank of the epoch of creation.
In the Septuagint (LXX), the Greek phrase for Day One in Genesis $\mathbf{1 : 5}$ is hĕméra mia $[\eta \mu \varepsilon ́ \rho \alpha \mu i ́ \alpha]$ ]. To the best of our knowledge, there are NO GREEK SOURCES before Didache 8.1 where mia tōn sábbatōn refers to the first day of the week, and this phrase is NOT USED in three critical places.

| (LXX) | Day One |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Antiquities 1 / 29 | First Day | prōto hĕméra $\pi \rho \omega ́ \tau \eta \eta$ ๆ |
| ntiquities 1 / 29 | Day One | mían eîpe $\quad$ íav $\boldsymbol{\varepsilon}$ ¢ $\pi$ |

In Antiquities 1 / 29, Josephus used prōto hĕméra [ $\boldsymbol{\pi} \rho \dot{\sigma} \tau \eta \eta \mu \varepsilon ́ \rho \alpha]$ for first day and NOT mia tōn sábbatōn $[\mu \iota \alpha \tau \omega v \sigma \alpha \beta \beta \dot{\alpha} \tau \omega v]$, as the latter phrase NEVER refers to the first day of the week. The phrase prōto hĕméra $[\pi \rho \omega ́ \tau \eta \eta \mu \varepsilon ́ \rho \alpha]$ in Ant. $1 / 29$ shares the word prōto [ $\pi \rho \omega \dot{\tau} \boldsymbol{\eta}]$ from Mark 16:9.
 day of the week, raising an interesting question: How can prōto hěméra $[\pi \rho \omega ́ \tau \eta \eta \mu \varepsilon ́ \rho \alpha]$ and prōto sabbatou [ $\pi \rho \dot{\sigma} \tau \eta \boldsymbol{\sigma} \boldsymbol{\beta} \beta \dot{\alpha} \tau 0 v]$ BOTH be construed to refer to the first day of the week? The answer is: THEY CANNOT - only prōto hĕméra [ $\pi \rho \omega ́ \tau \eta \eta \mu \varepsilon ́ p \alpha]$ refers to the first day of the week.
There is NO REASON from the Greek itself to believe that the resurrection occurred on the first day of the week. The problem is, all of those old dusty Greek dictionaries have programmed seminarians for the past 500 years to believe that 1) $\boldsymbol{\sigma} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \beta \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\tau} \boldsymbol{v}$ means Sabbath, and 2) $\boldsymbol{\mu} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\tau} \omega \boldsymbol{\nu} \boldsymbol{\sigma} \alpha \beta \beta \dot{\alpha} \tau \omega \nu$ means first day of the week. Although the first assertion is true, the latter assertion doesn't hold up under scrutiny. The astronomical and historical aspects of the Passion Chronology show that the latter assertion is academically implausible.
43) Messiah began His ministry when He began to be about 30 years of age in Year 15 of Tiberius Caesar (14-37) according to Luke 3:1 and Luke 3:23. Although the exact year is debated, the scholarly consensus centers around two years: either 28 C.E. or 29 C.E. This article proposes that 28 C.E. is the correct year in agreement with Ernest L. Martin and Kenneth Frank Doig.

Ernest L. Martin believed that the Messiah's statement in John 4:35 about 4 months until the harvest indicated that the Messiah was speaking 4 months before the end of a Sabbath Year, and thus that He began His ministry in the midst of a Sabbath Year.
44) Kenneth Frank Doig believed that Luke employed the Syro-Macedonian Calendar non-accession reckoning from Dios 1; meaning that the exact dates for Year 15 of Tiberius Caesar (14-37) would have been from October 20, 27 C.E. to October 9, 28 C.E. on the proleptic Julian Callendar.
45) Ernest L. Martin discusses two possibilities for Year 15 of Tiberius Caesar (14-37). In the first option, Luke employed Roman non-accession reckoning from January 1, 28 C.E. to December 31, 28 C.E. The second possibility, which Martin believed was most likely, is that Luke employed Syriac non-accession reckoning from 1 Tishri; from September 21, 27 C.E. to September 9, 28 C.E.
46) Both Kenneth Frank Doig and Ernest L. Martin agree that the word of Elohim came to John the Immerser before the Passover mentioned in John 2:13 which they believed was Passover in 28 C.E. Based on John 4:35-38, Martin believed that the Messiah was at Sychar having a discussion with a woman at a well before Shavuot / Pentecost in 28 C.E.
47) There are three Passovers mentioned in John: John 2:13, 6:4, 13:1. As יהושע began His ministry in the spring of 28 C.E., and as there are three Passovers mentioned in John, the earliest conceivable year for the crucifixion based on this reasoning is $\mathbf{3 0}$ C.E.
48) Josephus indicates that Pilate (27-37) began as Prefect of Judea in 27 C.E. but was sent to Rome early in 37 C.E. Josephus also indicates that Joseph III Caiaphas (27-37) was expelled as High Priest by Vitellius in Jerusalem at Passover in $\mathbf{3 7}$ C.E. Therefore, two of the main antagonists in the story of the Messiah's crucifixion were not in positions of authority in Jerusalem during Passover in 37 C.E. So based on the testimony of Josephus, the latest year for the resurrection is $\mathbf{3 6}$ C.E.
49) Based on John's testimony [John 2:13, 6:4, 13:1] and Josephus' testimony [Antiquities 18 / 85-95], the resurrection of יהושע occurred between 30-36 C.E.
50) The phrase "the third day" in Matthew 16:21, 17:23, 20:19, 27:64, Mark 9:31, 10:34, Luke 9:21-22, 13:32, 18:33, 24:7, 24:46, Acts 10:40, and 1 Corinthians 15:4 is a Hebrew riddle which refers to the third day of Unleavened Bread.
51) יהושע Messiah was in the tomb for 3 days and 3 nights according to Matthew 12:40, and depending on how one translates mia tōn sábbatōn [ $\mu \mathbf{i ́ \alpha} \boldsymbol{\tau} \omega \boldsymbol{v} \boldsymbol{\sigma} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \beta \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\tau} \omega \boldsymbol{\nu}$ ], the Passover of the crucifixion either had to be on the third day of the week or fourth day of the week. However, the moon cycle together with the rule of the equinox show unequivocally that the only possible year for the crucifixion was in 34 C.E. on the fourth day of the week.
52) Some have proposed that the crucifixion occurred on April 28, 28 C.E., and the moon testifies this date indeed fell on the 14th day of a lunar month. On the Creation Calendar this date is Day 14 / Month 2 on the fourth day of the week, but it may be ruled out based on historical grounds. Luke 3:1-23 says the Messiah began His ministry in Year 15 of Tiberius Caesar (14-37). Though scholars debate whether this was in 28 C.E. or 29 C.E., the year 28 C.E. is too early for the crucifixion as there is not enough time for the events of the Messiah's ministry to occur.


Others have proposed that the crucifixion occurred on April 25, 31 C.E., and this date also fell on the 14th day of a lunar month. It fell on Day 14 / Month 2 on the fourth day of the week on the Creation Calendar as determined by the rule of the equinox. This rule places Day 15 / Month 1 on or after the Hebrew Day of the spring equinox, and is a mathematical expression of Exodus 13:10, rooted in the laws of celestial mechanics, which says to keep Unleavened Bread in its season from year to year.
In order for the crucifixion to have occurred on April 25, 31 C.E., the President of the Sanhedrin would have had to have placed New Moon 1 on or after the spring equinox as the Gentiles did. Some advocate this practice, but it is not Scriptural. [https://torahcalendar.com/PDF/Do_Not_Learn_Way_of_Gentiles.pdf](https://torahcalendar.com/PDF/Do_Not_Learn_Way_of_Gentiles.pdf) It was impossible for Ernest L. Martin to believe that the Sanhedrin would have done this.

Ernest L. Martin Oh yes, it has been suggested that an April $\mathbf{2 5}^{\text {th }}$ date for Nisan 14 might have been a possibility in 31 C.E., ${ }^{2}$ but this late date is thoroughly unnecessary. It would involve an extra lunar month being added to the previous year when there was no need to do so.

The fact is, Nisan 14 could have started at sundown on March 26th and would have lasted until sundown of March 27th. This period is after the Vernal Equinox (a $1^{\text {st }}$ century requirement for the celebration of Passover) and it would have been a time when the barley would have been ripe enough to wave the necessary sheaves (Leviticus 23:9, 14). And if the previous winter had been exceptionally cold and long, the mandatory sheaves of barley could have been obtained from the Jericho region where barley always became ripe in early March. And recall the area of Jericho was as much a part of the Holy Land as the region around Jerusalem and the barley fields were authorized ones for reaping the first sheaf.
The point is, Nisan 14 in 31 C.E. started at sundown on Monday, March 26th. This, of course, is nowhere near a Wednesday. And, in case someone still wants to insist (for his theological beliefs) that a month had to be added to the calendar in $\mathbf{3 1}$ C.E. in order to have Nisan 14 on a Wednesday, it ought to be mentioned that Sherrard Burnaby's authoritative work titled Elements of the Jewish and Muhammadan Calendars ${ }^{3}$ has tables for the occurrence of Nisan 14 from 610 C.E. to the start of our $21^{\text {st }}$ century and beyond, and over the past 1300 years Nisan 14 in the present Jewish calendar has NEVER occurred as late as April $\mathbf{2 5}^{\text {th }}$. Indeed, I can show that it is possible to figure the present Jewish calendar reckonings back at least to the middle of the $\mathbf{2}^{\text {nd }}$ century C.E., and it can with certainty be stated that Nisan 14 has NEVER been allowed to occur as late as April $\mathbf{2 5}^{\text {th }}$, as demanded by a Wednesday, 31 C.E. crucifixion date. <www.askelm.com/news/n010501.htm\#>
Earnest L. Martin, The Case for a Thursday Crucifixion, May 2001, Edited by David Sielaff, March 2005.
${ }^{2}$ Finegan, Handbook, p. 363 ELM.
${ }^{3}$ S. B. Burnaby, Elements of the Jewish and Muhammadan Calendars (London: George Bell \& Sons, 1901). ELM

There is one final thing to consider for those who believe in venerating the first day of the week. Even if one ignored the rule of the equinox and placed the crucifixion one month late; on April 28, 28 C.E., April 25, 31 C.E., or May 11, 35 C.E., the resurrection would still have fallen on the Sabbath.
53) Isaac Newton (1642-1726) was the first to consider the crucifixion technically from an astronomical point of view. After considering lunar months from 31-36 C.E., he settled on 34 C.E. He correctly calculated that the fourteenth day of a lunar month fell on Wednesday, March 24, 34 C.E., the date proposed in this paper. However then, "for avoiding the Equinox which fell on the same day, and for having a fitter time for harvest," Newton's second step was to consider the fourteenth day of the

following lunar month on Thursday, April 22, 34 C.E. His third step was to mistakenly invoke a rule of postponement and postpone the beginning of this month by 1 day, thereby placing the Passover of the crucifixion on Friday, April 23, 34 C.E. [https://www.johnpratt.com/items/docs/newton.html](https://www.johnpratt.com/items/docs/newton.html)
The thesis of this book is that the crucifixion occurred on Newton's first date on Day 14 / Month 1 on Passover in 34 C.E. [14 Nisan = Wednesday, March 24, 34 C.E. (1733559) = Day 14, Month 1] The Creator did not give us rules of postponement, and so postponing the beginning of a Hebrew Year or a Hebrew Month is an error. It is in fact a sin from the Creator's perspective as $\boldsymbol{H e}$ never said to do it.
It is probable that if Newton had been aware of several key points, he never would have proposed a date in April of 34 C.E. Newton wasn't aware of the ancient rule of the equinox which places Day 15 / Month 1 in Israel on or after the Hebrew Day of the spring equinox. This rule comes down in the first recension of the Babylonian Talmud in Rosh Hashanah 21A. Sacha Stern says that the first recension the rule of the equinox is attested in the printed edition of the Talmud, in most manuscript sources, and in a number of medieval secondary sources. [https://torahcalendar.com/PDF/Do_Not_Learn_Way_of_Gentiles.pdf](https://torahcalendar.com/PDF/Do_Not_Learn_Way_of_Gentiles.pdf)

Newton would have rejoiced if he had known of the existence of the ancient rule of the equinox, a mathematical rule which, with his genius, he would have immediately incorporated into his theoretical reconstruction of the intercalation sequence of the Creation Calendar. He would have calculated that Passover can never occur after April 19 in the Common Era, a date on which it only occurs four times: 18 C.E., 56 C.E., 75 C.E., and 170 C.E. If Newton had known this, he never would have postulated that Day 14 / Month 1 occurred on April 22 in 34 C.E.
After $\mathbf{1 7 0}$ C.E., the latest that Passover can ever be is April 18. This shift from April 19 to April 18 is due to calendar drift which came about as a result of imperfect calculations in the Julian Calendar. On October 4, 1582 C.E., the Julian Calendar became obsolete when Pope Gregory XIIII replaced it with his Gregorian Callendar, solving the problem of calendar drift. Over the centuries, many countries adopted the Gregorian Callendar, but the Orthodox and Eastern churches still do not accept it.
Although Newton chose the correct year of 34 C.E. for the crucifixion, he made two mistakes of postponement: he incorrectly postponed both the month and the day of that month.
[https://torahcalendar.com/PDF/DetermineEquinox.pdf](https://torahcalendar.com/PDF/DetermineEquinox.pdf)
Newton said to place Month 1 in April in 34 C.E., but this would place Day 15 of this month on the sixth day of the week and Day 16 of this month on the seventh day. In this proposal, the High Sabbath on Day 15 / Month 1 is followed by a Weekly Sabbath on Day 16 / Month 1 making a Double Sabbath. Mark says in Mark 16:1 that women went to buy spices when the Sabbath was past, but in the Double Sabbath scenario described above, the women would have waited a full $\mathbf{4 8}$ hours until the Weekly Sabbath on Day 16 / Month 1 had past. If the women would have done this, Mark would have said the women went to buy spices when the Sabbaths were past. There is a way to say Sabbaths in Greek and that is with the noun $\boldsymbol{\sigma} \dot{\alpha} \beta \boldsymbol{\beta} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \dot{\alpha}$, the Accusative Plural Neuter form of sábbatōn, which refers to multiple Sabbaths - weekly and annual as seen in Exodus 31:13 in the Septuagint (LXX) and in Acts 17:2 in the Messianic Scriptures.

For these reasons, the Roman month of April in 34 C.E. may be ruled out as the month of the crucifixion. The Nasi or President of the Sanhedrin at the time of the Messiah's crucifixion would have used the rule of the equinox, and it is this rule that opens up prophetic understanding into the chronology of Scripture. Isaac Newton left us with a fascinating prophetic utterance: "About the times of the end, a body of men will be raised up who will turn their attention to the prophecies, and insist upon their literal interpretation, in the midst of much clamor and opposition." These times are upon us.
54) John Knight Fotheringham (1874-1936) also correctly calculated that Passover fell on Wednesday, March 24 in 34 C.E., but struggled with synchronizing Matthew, Mark, and Luke with John. Fotheringham believed that John indicated the crucifixion was on Day 14 / Month 1, while Matthew, Mark, and Luke seemed to imply it was on Day 15 / Month 1. In an article "Astronomical Evidence for the Date of the Crucifixion" [JTS 12 No. 45 (Oct. 1910): 120-127], Fotheringham seems to bend to the idea that 34 C.E. may be ruled out on historical grounds, and then confirms Dr. Bacon's date for Day 14 / Month 1 on Friday, April 7, 30 C.E. [https://www.biblicalstudies.org.uk/pdf/jts/012_120.pdf](https://www.biblicalstudies.org.uk/pdf/jts/012_120.pdf)

In Table 179. of The Handbook of Biblical Chronology, Jack Finegan provides Julian dates as calculated by Fotheringham for Passover and the first day of Unleavened Bread for the years from 27-34 C.E. Table 179. correctly says that Passover fell on Wednesday, March 24 in 34 C.E.
55) Daniel Gregg, in his book The Resurrection Day of Messiah Yeshua (2011 C.E.), championed the idea that the crucifixion occurred on Wednesday, March 24, 34 C.E., and that the resurrection occurred before sunrise on Sabbath, March 27, 34 C.E., which agrees with the position taken in this paper.
But unlike the position of this paper, Gregg advocates sunrise to sunrise reckoning for Hebrew Days contrary to the counsel of Scripture. This teaching apparently evolved in order to reconcile the phrase "the third day" with "three days and three nights" [Matthew 12:40]. However, the phrase "the third day" [Matthew 16:21, 17:23, 20:19, 27:64, Mark 9:31, 10:34, Luke 9:21-22, 13:32, 18:33, 24:7, 24:46, Acts 10:40, 1 Corinthians 15:4] is a Hebrew riddle referring to the third day of the Feast of Unleavened Bread which always occurs on Day 17 / Month 1.
There were four Hebrew Days involved with the crucifixion and resurrection. A Hebrew Day is uniformly reckoned from sunset to sunset for both days of the week and days of the month. One proof for this may be found in Leviticus 23:26-32 which says that the Day of Atonement begins at sunset ending Day 9 / Month 7 and lasts until sunset ending Day 10 / Month 7. A Hebrew Day of the week and a Hebrew Day of the month is reckoned to begin when a New Moon becomes visible at sunset.
Gregg points out that the term sábbatōn [ $\sigma \boldsymbol{\alpha \beta} \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{\tau} \omega \mathrm{v}$ ] is first rendered as "week" in the Didache, which dates to the late first century or second century of the common era, AFTER the Second Temple was destroyed in 70 C.E. [https://www.torahtimes.org/writings/sabbaton-week-sabbaths/article.html](https://www.torahtimes.org/writings/sabbaton-week-sabbaths/article.html)

Certain men evidently sought to revise the meaning of sábbatōn after 70 C.E. The phrases involving sábbatōn $[\sigma \alpha \beta \beta \dot{\alpha} \tau \omega v]$ along with mia $[\mu \iota \alpha]$ mían $[\mu i ́ \alpha v]$ miás [ $\mu \boldsymbol{\prime} \alpha \varsigma]$ prōto [ $\pi \rho \omega ́ \tau \eta]$ stand alone as idiomatic phrases specific to a micro-culture of Judeans loyal to יהושע Messiah and the Written Torah in first century Judea. [https://www.torahtimes.org/articles/hebrew_idiom.html\#1](https://www.torahtimes.org/articles/hebrew_idiom.html%5C#1) These phrases are rendered incorrectly in almost all translations. [https://www.torahtimes.org/Greek_database/greek_words_index.htm](https://www.torahtimes.org/Greek_database/greek_words_index.htm)
56) All major events in the Messiah's life were on the Appointed Times of יהוה on Creation Calendar. The Messiah was born on the Day of Trumpets / Yom Teruah on the High Sabbath of New Moon 7 in 3 B.C.E. [1 Tishri = Thursday, September 12, 3 B.C.E. (1720582) = Day 1, Month 7]
[https://torahcalendar.com/PDF/BirthOfMessiah.pdf](https://torahcalendar.com/PDF/BirthOfMessiah.pdf)
The Messiah was crucified on Passover in 34 C.E. [14 Nisan = Wednesday, March 24, 34 C.E. $(1733559)=$ Day 14, Month 1] When the rule of the equinox is followed, the moon cycle testifies that only in 34 C.E. does Passover fall on the fourth day of the week.
The Messiah resurrected on the third day of Unleavened Bread in 34 C.E. [17 Nisan = Sabbath, March 27, 34 C.E. (1733562) = Day 17, Month 1] The resurrection also occurred on a Sabbath, and not just any Sabbath, but the First Sabbath of seven Weekly Sabbaths in the count to Shavuot.

The Messiah gave us the gift of His Spirit on Shavuot / Pentecost on Day 7 / Month 3 in 34 C.E. [7 Sivan = Friday, May 14, 34 C.E. (1733610) = Day 7, Month 3] He gave us His Spirit to comfort us and to lead us and to guide us in all truth. [https://torahcalendar.com/PDF/HowToCountTheOMER2.pdf](https://torahcalendar.com/PDF/HowToCountTheOMER2.pdf)
57) All of the Scriptures concerning the chronology of the crucifixion and resurrection uniformly employ sunset to sunset reckoning for Hebrew Days.
58) Paul taught people to observe the Appointed Times and Festivals on the Creation Calendar based on the New Moon, but from Galatians 4:9-11 it is evident that he became frustrated when those he was teaching went back to the Roman Calendar. Paul knew that the Roman Calendar was created by pagan priests and he was aware of the sorcery behind it, and the hold it has on peoples' minds.

Certain Galatians who had been keeping the faith and who were observing the Appointed Times and Festivals on the Creation Calendar based on the New Moon, were turning back to the weak and beggarly elements of the Roman Calendar. They were marking special days, months, seasons and years cherished by the pagan priests. The problem of the Roman Calendar has come down to this day and many have been blinded to the truth and enslaved into partaking in the pagan rituals of religion.
Constantine II (306-337) was a devout worshipper of Sol Invictus and on March 7, 321 C.E., he decreed that dies Solis - the day of the Sun - or "Sunday" would be the day of rest. In this way, worship of Sol Invictus became normalized and the devil, through syncretism, has lured billions of unwitting people into worshipping a pagan deity - the official sun god of the Roman Empire.
If people desire to celebrate the resurrection day of יהושע Messiah, they should set apart the seventh day Sabbath instead of unwittingly worshipping Sol Invictus on his day - dies Solis - Sunday.
59) The period between sunset and night is defined in Scripture by the phrase ben ha'arbayim [בין הערבים] between the evenings which is the period of evening twilight. It was during this period that the Passover was slain [Exodus 12:6], the Israelites ate quail [Exodus 16:12], the evening sacrifice was offered [Exodus 29:38-41], and the Menorah was serviced [Exodus 30:8].
60) The Scriptures teach that the Passover begins ben ha'arbayim [בין הערבים] between the evenings in the time of evening twilight. All of the rites of the Passover were to be performed on Day 14 of Month 1 [Numbers 9:3]. In the Egyptian Passover, a lamb was slain after sunset, the death angel passed over at midnight, and the leftovers were burnt before morning on Day 14 of Month 1 [Exodus 12:3-29].
Scripture distinguishes between Passover on Day 14 of Month 1 and Unleavened Bread which begins on Day 15 of Month 1 [Leviticus 23:5-6]. For these reasons ben ha'arbayim [בין הערבים] is correctly rendered as twilight in most translations, and most scholars believe this phrase refers to the period of evening twilight. Some versions of the Tanach correctly translate this phrase as evening, while others such as the Stone Edition Tanach (Artscroll) incorrectly translate it as afternoon.

In Ezra 9:4-5, the evening sacrifice [למנחת הערב] was offered at evening [ערב] which according to Genesis 1:1-31 begins after the demarcation point of sunset. In Psalm 141:2, the time of the evening prayer is at the time of the evening sacrifice [מנחת ערב] in the evening [ערב]. To this day, the custom is that the evening prayer is after sunset. Berachoth 6B citing Psalm 141:2 says the evening prayer is at the time of the evening sacrifice, and Tamid 31B indicates that the sun had set BEFORE the evening sacrifice was placed on the altar. These references were overlooked by certain historical revisionists who attempted to change the narrative. Although Josephus' writings were likely tampered with, Philo's writings in Special Laws I, XXXV (169) were not. He said the morning sacrifice was at the dawn of day and the evening sacrifice was in the evening; the one for the DAY, and the other for the NIGHT.


## Art Credits



